Gc
942.575019
Aa1p
v. 1

Gc
942.575019
Aalp
v.1
1379047

GENEALOGY COLLECT

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00724 2453

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

I.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XXXV. (BUCKS. VOL. I.)

One hundred and fifty copies printed.

W. P. W. B

Buckinghamshire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

AND

F. W. RAGG, M.A.

Vicar of Masworth.

VOL. I.

V. 1

G.c
942.575019
A a 1 p
V. 1

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,

124, CHANCERY LANE,

1902.

PREFACE.

This Volume, forming the first, it may be hoped, of a series containing the whole of extant Buckinghamshire Registers down to the year 1812, includes the Marriage Registers of nine parishes. The need there is to preserve the contents of our ancient Registers from the risks of fire, theft, forgery and natural decay is well illustrated by this Volume. The Registers should commence in 1538, the date when they were established at the instance of Thomas Cromwell, yet only three commence earlier than 1624, viz.: Cheddington, 1552; Cholesbury, 1583; and Edlesborough, 1562. Of the rest, four begin in the Seventeenth Century, viz.: Mentmore, 1685; Pitstone, 1653; Slapton, 1653; and Soulbury, 1624. One other does not begin till the Eighteenth Century, viz.: Masworth, 1730. The Registers of Hawridge have wholely disappeared.

1379047

That earlier Registers existed is proved by the little known Transcripts at Lincoln and Aylesbury, which, in the case of the following six parishes, enable us to carry the records to much earlier dates than the Registers themselves. Thus, Cholesbury Register begins 1583, the Transcript 1576; Hawridge, Register lost, Transcript, 1600; Masworth, Register, 1720, Transcript, 1591*; Mentmore, Register, 1685, Transcript, 1575; Pitstone, Register, 1653, Transcript, 1576; Soulbury, Register, 1624, Transcript, 1575.

These facts very sufficiently indicate the need of printing our Registers, for we may be quite certain that the loss and

* An Archidiaconal Visitation report of 1637 states that the Register of Masworth begins April, 1558.

destruction of these ancient records, which concerns every class in the community, is by no means arrested, although it may be that usually they are more carefully guarded than formerly.

It has not been thought needful to print the entries verbatim. They are reduced to a common form and the following contractions have been freely used :—

w.=widower or widow.	p=of the parish of.
s.=spinster, single woman or son.	co.=in the county of.
b.=bachelor or single man.	dioc.=in the diocese of.
d.=daughter.	*lic.*=marriage licence.

The majority of these Register and Transcript extracts have been made by Mr. Ragg. The thanks of Editors and Readers also are due to the Rev. Campbell Lock and the Ven. C. S. Grubbe for valuable help in transcription. Thanks are also due to the Parish Clergy for permission to print these extracts. Their names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

The Editors are under great obligation to the Bishop of Lincoln and the Archdeacon's Registrar at Aylesbury, Mr. Thomas Horwood, for facilities given in examining the Parish Register Transcripts, by which the defects of the Registers have in some measure been supplied.

No index is given, as the Editors hope hereafter, to issue one general index for the whole county.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence." For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers.

W. P. W. P.

124, Chancery Lane.
October, 1902.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Cheddington	1552—1812 ..	1
Cholesbury	1576—1812 ...	17
Edlesborough	1562—1812 ...	25
Hawridge	1600—1812 ...	123
Masworth	1591—1812 ...	73
Mentmore	1575—1812 ...	63
Pitstone	1576—1812 ...	131
Slapton ...	1653—1812 ...	83
Soulbury	1575—1812 ...	91

Marriages at Cheddington,

1552 to 1812.

Note.—The earliest Register begins in 1558, but according to a statement on the first page of the Register "no Marriages found between then and 1556," see however below two entries dated 1552, between the years 1561 and 1562, in apparently, a contemporary hand entered on the second page of the Register which otherwise is blank.

The second Volume of the Register for Marriages begins in 1741.

The Register is defective for the period 1790 to 1812, but the deficiency is fortunately supplied by the Transcripts at Aylesbury.

These extracts from the Register have been made by leave of the Rev. F. Heath, Rector of Cheddington.

Volume I.

Joh. Simmon & Agnis Hopkins	10 Sep.	1556
Robt. Goodman & Joane Seybrook	15 Jan.	1559
Hen. Smith & Agnis Hail	24 Apr.	„
Hugh Partridg & Joane Tockfeild	27 Apr.	„
John Turney & Denys Tempest	3 Nov.	1560
Wm. Hall & Joane Streme	1 Feb.	„
Jas. Bonner & Margaret Coker	12 Oct.	1561
Nicholas Seare & Joane Allin	21 Oct.	„
Joh. Standly & Alice Kimpton	3 Oct.	1552
Geo. Godfrye, of Adstock, & Joane Seare, of C.	15 Oct.	„
Robt. Welles & Isabell Bilby	28 Nov.	1562
Wm. Founten & Joane Seare	24 May	1563
Robt. Chilton & Jane Sheppard	20 Oct.	„
Joh. Rolfe & Joane Sawell	22 Oct.	„
Tho. Inse & Jone Seybroke	26 Oct.	„
Wm. Hall & Jone Norhed	26 Jan.	„
Robt. Herne & Alice Makam	20 Sep.	1565

Robt. Bab & Alice Taylor	21	Oct.	1565
Wm. Stevenson & Elizab. Abbot ...	21	Oct.	„
Wm. Sayell & Marye Seare	7	Feb.	„
Raufe Holden & Gilliant Hopkins ...	18	July	1566
Joh. Grace & Elizab. House... ...	17	Nov.	„
Roger Border & Marye Seybrook ...	11	Sep.	1567
Joh. Francklin & Elizab. Grene ...	24	Jan.	1585
Peter Skelton & Elizab. Kerby ...	13	Jan.	„
Tho. Hickman & Isabele Seare ...	22	Oct.	1586
Tho. Bacheler & Elizab. Founten ...	22	Jan.	„
Joh. Freman & Amie Howes ...	22	July	1588
Ric. Sawell & Margt. Founten ...	16	Jan.	„
Tho. Founten & Jane Rolfe ...	10	Feb.	„
Edwd. Norcot & Joane Taylor ...	16	Nov.	1589
Tho. Fountain & Marye Rolfe ...	24	Nov.	„
Ric. Plaister & Margt. Harmon ...	5	Nov.	1590
Robarte Baldin & Joane Sebrooke ...	10	May	1610
Joh. Hows & Susan Feilde	28	Nov.	„
Russell Web & Alse Fountaine ...	14	Jan.	„
Tho. Crane & Joane Jewett	19	Apr.	1611
Ric. Hill & Mary Howse	15	Oct.	„
Robt. Stephens & Faith Bostock ...	28	Nov.	„
Willm. Founteyne & Elizab. Tatnell ...	30	——	1612
Tho. Seybrook & Francis Chester ...	1	July	1613
Andrew Randall & Anne Gilbert ...	31	Jan.	„
Joh. Buncker & Jane Howes ...	2	May	1614
Joh. Howes & Agnes Grace ...	27	Oct.	„
Ric. Martin & Elizab. Feild ...	31	Oct.	„
Joh. Howes & Jane Howes	24	Apr.	1615
Tho. Fen & Alice Mallard	2	Nov.	„
Ralf Badwin & Anne Putnam ...	29	Oct.	1616
Joh. Norcatt & Martha Firth ...	15	Jan.	„
Hugh White & Rebecca Seare ...	22	Oct.	1617
Jason Reddinge & Anne Inwood ...	12	Feb.	„
Ric. Partrage & Annis Kempton ...	6	July	1618
Tho. Burding & Elizab. Kempton ...	19	Oct.	„
Tho. Owdle & Alis Godman ...	26	Oct.	„
Wm. Stoniell & Jane Brookes ...	3	Feb.	1619
Robt. Seabrooke & Amie Smith ...	18	May	1620
Wm. Mores & Elizab. Bate	30	Oct.	„

Joh. Holton & Damaris Sander ... ... 15 Nov. 1621
Wm. Almesden [? Amesden] & Agnis Grace ... 11 Oct. 1622
Tho. Seare & Damaris Houghton ... ... 30 June 1624
Tho. Batcheler & Anne Stonley ... ... 10 Feb. „
Joh. Feild, wd., & Annis Seare, of Seabrook, wid. 30 Oct. 1625
Joh. Houghton & Anne Sawel ... ... 11 May 1626
Wm. Howse & Jane Wyet ... ... 13 Nov. „
Wm. Seare & Ellen Kympton ... ... 15 Jan. „
Edwd. Browne & Elizab. Collot ... ... 29 Apr. 1627
Wm. Glenister & Marie Kympton ... ... 6 Aug. „
Tho. Plomer & Marie Fountayne ... ... 12 May 1628
Joh. Jeffes & Joyse Stevens ... ... 27 Nov. „
Edwd. Reeve & Katherine Gurney ... ... 9 Feb. „
Robt. Pitkin & Marie Amesden ... ... 8 June 1629
Joh. Higbet & Ursley Blacknole ... ... 13 Oct. „
Joh. Putman, of Slapton, & Alice Shepheard, of Crafton, w.... ... ... 29 July 1630
Bernard Fountayne & Elizab. Mayne ... ... 2 July 1632
Joh. Haley & Susan Fountayne ... ... 29 Apr. 1633
Jos. Heys, citizen of London, & Marie Mayne ... 13 June „
Wm. Brewer & Alice Fountayne ... ... 30 Apr. 1634
Tho. Theede & Marie Cocke ... ... 16 June „
Miles Nookey [? Oukey] & Jane Fountayne ... 13 Nov. „
Wm. Stondley & Mildred Fountaine, w. ... 10 May 1636
Wm. Howes, w., & Jane Blacknole ... ... 7 July „
Francis Whitton & Joane Berrie ... ... 24 Aug. 1637
Hen. Hall & Elizab. Davis ... ... 3 Sep. „
Joh. Seabrooke & Joan Fen ... ... 26 Oct. „
Wm. Briggensheere & Susan Stevens ... ... 1 Jan. 1638
Tho. Tatnell & Frances Hudnoll ... ... 13 May 1639
Hen. Norwood & Alice Goulding ... ... 19 Nov. 1640
Edwd. Sage & Elizab. Lawrence ... ... 21 June 1641
Robt. Brudenell & Joane French ... ... 21 Sep. „
Joh. Howes & Elizab. Hall ... ... 30 Nov. „
Geo. Tharpe & Susan Grace ... ... 19 Oct. 1642
Jas. Howell & Rebecka Seabrook ... ... 20 Feb. „
Wm. Spence, of London, & Rebecca Fountayne 2 Mar. „
Robt. Pitkin & Margt. Waters ... ... 31 July 1643
Ric. Wells & Margerie Smith, *als.* Goodsun, of Aston Clynton ... ... 2 Nov. „

Hen. Smith & Priscilla Mercer, of Aston Clynton 29 Feb. 1643
Hen. Seare & Anne Seare ... ... 9 Jan. 1645
Robt. Waters & Susan Dover ... ... 10 Nov. „
Joh. Wilkinson & Amy Gladman ... ... 17 Nov. „
Jas. Fenn & Susan Howes ... ... 8 June 1646
Tho. Ward & Hanna Patchell ... ... 6 July „
Wm. Wakeman & Annis Durrant ... ... 12 July „
Robt. Pitkin & Mary Fowler ... ... 23 Feb. „
Joh. Seabrooke & Sarah Seare ... ... 10 Feb. 1647
Wm. Higgs & Susan Fountaine ... ... 30 Oct. 1648
Nathaniel Dancer & Anne Pung ... ... 4 Nov. 1649
Geo. Ball & Mary Buckmaster ... ... 12 Dec. 1650
Robt. Cheney, clerke, & Christian Bird ... 1 Jan. „
Barnard Fountaine & Anne Seabrooke ... 24 Apr. 1651
Tho. Annik & Frances Allison ... ... 8 May „
Joh. Yong & Jane Nixon ... ... 17 May „
Wm. Smith & Susan Nichols ... ... 14 Oct. 1652
Wm. Moorton & Anne Pedder ... ... 5 May 1653
Laurence Durrant & Anne Jane ... ... 9 May „
Hen. Chapman & Elizab. Fountaine ... ... 27 Sep. 1654
Danl. Clever & Anne Seare ... ... 18 Apr. 1655
Hen. Seare & Elizab. Worfin ... ... 4 Oct. „
Francis Kimpton & Parnell Whyte ... ... 31 Oct. „
Hen. Harris & Elizab. Howes, wid. ... ... 3 Dec. „
Tho. Tatnill, w., & Mildred Stonly, w. ... 19 Dec. „
Lieutenant Joh. Cooke & Elizab. Bird ... 14 May 1657
Joh. Canfield & Anne Wells ... ... 12 Jan. 1659
Joh. Buckmaster & Joyce Nelson ... ... 19 Mar. „
Joh. Ligo & Mary Stoniell ... ... 30 Apr. 1660
Joh. Seabrooke & Elizab. Stewart ... ... 24 May „
Paul Lambe & Elizab. Duncombe ... ... 8 Oct. „
Hen. Fountayne & Frances Saunders ... ... 25 Oct. „
Francis Webb & Amy Payne ... ... 10 Dec. „
Joh. Tomlin & Joyce Anthony ... ... 9 Mar. „
Tho. Stondlee & Frances Tatnell ... ... 3 Feb. 1663
Robt. Stappe & Joane Meade ... .. 14 Mar. 1666
Joh. Symmons & Priscilla Hobbs ... ... 23 Apr. „
Tho. Smith. of Barkhamstead, & Mary Moores, Pightlesthorne ... ... 9 Sep. „

Joh. Fosse, of Leighton Buzzard, & Elizab. Wigg, of Cublington	7	Oct.	1666
Jeffery Hackshaw & Anne Shilbume	19	Sep.	1667
Joh. Browne & Katherine Stevens	28	Jan.	„
Wm. Greenewood & Alice Howes	5	Apr.	1668
Ric. Chilton & Alice Whyte	14	Apr.	„
Joh. Howes & Mary Plummer	17	June	1669
Wm. Harting & Frances Denton	30	Jan.	„
Joh. Boorder & Mary Chilthorne, w.	—	——	1670
Joh. Rowland & Mary Collet	29	Sep.	„
Joh. Dover & Martha Wells	9	Oct.	1671
Ric. Nesh [? Nest] & Elizab. Seabroke ...	16	Apr.	1672
Wm. Hebblethwait & Margarete Chilthorn ...	21	Apr.	„
Timothy Stoniel & Alice Wells	3	June	„
John Seare & Mary Egleton	6	Sep.	„
Daniel Blacknil & Elizab. Barber	14	Sep.	„
Tho. Pittkin & Sarah Bates	6	Nov.	„
Mr. Ric. Blower & Mrs. Elizab. Oliver ...	17	Nov.	„
Mr. Edwd. Orme & Mrs. Eliz. Burdyn	15	Jan.	„
Edwd. Newnes & Martha Markham, *lic.* ...	22	Apr.	1673
Jos. Foster & Ann Payne	13	Oct.	„
Joh. Rowe & Susanna Croxford	24	Apr.	1674
Tho. Hansum & Martha [? Sittin]	29	Jan.	„
Joseph Parsons & Mary Croxford	31	Oct.	1675
Zachary Lee & Mary Howes	22	Nov.	„
Tho. Worster & Rebecka Howes	27	Jan.	„
Wm. Playter & Elizab. Hinson	21	June	1676
Robt. Symonds & Mary Buckminster	30	July	1677
Wm. Wells & Ann Denton	21	Oct.	1678
Edward Newns & Jane Howes, *lic.*	22	Apr.	„
Jas. Clarke & Mary Blacknall, *lic.*	17	Nov.	1679
Josiah Stratford & Rebecca Saywell, *lic.* ...	29	Feb.	„
Jas. Brand & Elizab. Lacye	4	Oct.	1680
Jonathan Stoneley & Elizab. Kimpton ...	17	Nov.	1681
Wm. Playter & Ellen Tatnall, *lic.*	26	Jan.	„
Joh. Seare & Mary Saywell, *lic.*	21	June	1682
Robt. Symonds & Ellen Bowd	25	Sep.	„
Tho. West & Mary Symonds	8	Oct.	„
Joh. Seabroke, yeom., & Mary Moonke, *lic.* ...	2	Nov.	„
Joh. Foster & Sarah Wright	13	Dec.	„

Wm. Vandery & Susannah Honour, *lic.* ...	21	Dec.	1682
Joh. Poole & Frances Evans, *lic.*	18	Apr.	1683
Edwd. Powell & Rose [Bruce ?], *lic.*	8	July	1684
Fras. Saywell & Mary Angles	24	Feb.	1685
Joh. Foster & Eliz. Jenkins	23	May	1686
Wm. Collins & Sarah Bunnion	13	Oct.	„
Joh. Nash & Jane Seward, *lic.*	4	July	1687
Ric. Saywell & Alice Claver, *lic.*	30	May	1688
Joh. Nuboult & Susan Ramsheire, *lic.*	11	June	„
Joh. Hide & Mary Lovell, *lic.*	4	Oct.	„
Ch. Hawkins & Ann Heady	12	June	1690
Fras. Ridley & Alice Anstee	22	Dec.	„
Tho. Cook & Mary Willis	18	June	1691
Tho. Stevens & Mary Chaping	20	Oct.	1692
Wm. Glenister & Elizab. Nuboult, *lic.* ...	6	Mar.	1693
Wm. Lyne & Mary Syms, *lic.*	22	Apr.	1695
Wm. Andrews & Elizab. Brann [or Brand ?], *lic.*	8	Jan.	„
Tho. Walduck & Sarah Pitkin, w.	8	Jan.	„
Jas. Turney & Mary Fountain	28	Feb.	1697
Wm. Gower & Ann Brooks	18	Apr.	„
Ric. Anstee & Eliz. Symons	3	Oct.	1698
Bernard Bedford & Eliz. Clark	6	Oct.	„
Joh. Jenkins & Katharine Anstee	3	Nov.	„
Jas. Clarke & Susanna Tarbox	31	May	1699
Wm. Hawkins & Mary Linum	26	Nov.	„
Wm. Oliffe & Mary Hudson, *lic.*	17	Jan.	„
Wm. Paine & Elizab. Eames, *lic.*	4	Feb.	1700
Geo. Thorpe & Martha Worster, *lic.*	24	Apr.	1701
Abell London & Mary Turney	27	Apr.	„
Joh. Birch & Anne Seabrocke	21	July	„
Joh. Symons & Anne Turner	14	Sep.	„
Tho. Chiltern & Sarah Seabrock	17	Nov.	„
Robt. Mayne & Elizab. Hudson, *lic.*	1	Jan.	„
Joh. Horton & Elizab. Jane, *lic.*	25	Feb.	1702
Tho. Smith & Jane Rice	11	Mar.	„
Fras. Shouler & Anne Turney	6	Oct.	1703
Tho. Smith & Mercy Foster	7	Oct.	„
Roger Howes & Sarah Roberts	14	Nov.	„
Joh. Sheffield & Dorothy Roberts	9	Jan.	„
Bernard Janes & Mary Horton	28	Feb.	„

Joh. Janes & Elizab. Oliffe, *lic.* ... ... 1 May 1704
Joh. Sedgewicke & Ann West ... ... 4 May ,,
Tho. Walker & Susanna Payne ... ... 18 May ,,
Joh. Roberts & Anne Birdseye, *lic.* ... ... 21 June ,,
Ric. Parsons & Elizab. Wingfield ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
Tho. Chalk & Elizab. Ray ... ... 18 Feb. ,,
Wm. Symson & Anne Luck, *lic.* ... ... 20 Feb. ,,
Tho. Seere & Elizab. Haughton ... ... 17 Apr. 1705
Geo. Elliot & Mary Oliffe ... ... 7 June ,,
Joh. Rowland, carpenter, & Elizab. Wadnal, *lic.* 17 Sep. ,,
Joh. Gravestock & Mary Marshall, *lic.* ... 4 Nov. ,,
Jas. Priest, of Wingrave, shepherd, & Anne Clifford ... ... 17 Dec. ,,
Hen. Meade, of Wingrave, servt., & Ann Pilkinton 4 Feb. ,,
Wm. Goodson, smith, & Anne Bedford, of Slapton 30 Mar. 1706
Edwd. Gurney, tailor, & Sarah Bradford, of Leighton Buzzard, *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr. ,,
Joh. White, farmer, of Marsh Gibbon, & Elizab. Cuthbert ... ... 27 June ,,
Joh. Wheeler & Anne Butcher ... ... 29 Sep. ,,
Tho. Brewer & Anne Goodspeed ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Joh. Jennings & Judith Seare ... ... 1 Jan. ,,
Wm. Lake, of Adstock, & Alice Shouler, of Gt. Horwood ... ... 5 May 1707
Hen. Stratford & Judith Mortimer ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
Joh. Wade & Anne Hodson, *lic.* ... ... 12 Feb. ,,
Nicolas Harley & Anne Bates, of Wingrave ... 3 June 1708
Robt. Hitchcoke & Sarah Symonds, of Wingrave 13 Sep. ,,
Wm. Plater & Mary Noare, *lic.* ... ... 20 Feb. ,,
Wm. Seare & Sarah Sharpe, of Aldbury ... 5 May 1709
Joh. Smyter & Susan Nuboult, *lic.* ... ... 14 Aug. ,,
Joh. Parsons & Sarah Kempster ... ... 7 Nov. ,,
Ric. Harley & Mary Egleton ... ... 17 Nov. ,,
Tho. Mortimer & Elizab. Woodward ... ... 28 Nov. ,,
Joh. Machum & Elizab. Symonds ... ... 21 Feb. ,,
Joh. Oliffe & Katharine Goodspeed ... ... 1 Oct. 1710
Tho. Search & Sarah Haines ... ... 8 Oct. ,,
Jas. East & Mary Milner ... ... 19 Jan. ,,
Francis Mortimer & Anne Cuthbert, *lic.* ... 29 Jan. ,,
Hen. Wheeler & Anne Russel ... ... 5 Apr. 1711

Wm. Colyer & Jane Newens ... ... 20 May 1711
Joh. Pateman & Mary Payne ... ... 23 May „
Fras. Payne & Joane Tayler ... ... 9 Aug. „
Danl. Keene & Sarah Janes, *lic.* ... ... 13 Oct. „
Ric. Bates & Anne Symson... ... ... 18 July 1712
Edwd. Chapman & Anne Mercer, of Wingrave ... 13 Oct. „
Joh. Keene & Alice Pateman ... ... 21 May 1713
Joh. Thorne & Mary Incers [or Incors ?] ... 6 Jan. „
Robt. Seabrook & Elizab. Windsor, *lic.* ... 29 Mar. 1714
Wm. Stonel & Elizab. Brann ... ... 1 Apr. „
Joh. Bigg, of Gt. Kimble, & Elizab. Giles, of Ellesborough, *lic.* ... ... 28 Apr. „
Francis Bates & Rose Bowden, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. „
Joh. How & Francis Pool ... ... 1 Feb. „
Robt. Grainge & Elizab. Payne ... ... 7 Feb. „
Tho. Dutchess & Elizab. Hitchcocke ... ... 31 Oct. 1715
Hen. Newens & Hannah Collins ... ... 21 Nov. „
Joh. Stonley & Anne Plater ... ... 31 May 1716
Joh. Pitkin & Mary Harden ... ... 27 Sep. „
Danl. Harley & Elizab. Cross ... ... 14 May 1717
Joseph Symonds & Sarah Lucas, *lic.* ... ... 27 June „
Robt. Stephens & Susannah Lucas, *lic.* ... 19 Sep. „
Ric. Chilterne & Alice Edwards ... ... 26 Oct. „
Tho. Theede & Mary Seabrook, *lic.* ... ... 28 Nov. „
Joh. Grainge & Jane Wheeler, *lic.* ... ... 13 Mar. „
Jas. Symonds & Elizab. Grace, *lic.* ... ... 8 May 1718
Geo. Turney & Ann Parnham, *lic.* ... ... 21 Sep. „
Ric. Evans & Elizab. Gasfield [or Gaffield ?], *lic.* 28 Oct. „
Joh. Provost & Anne Miller ... ... 10 Oct. 1719
Geo. Jngg (Ingg), of Masworth, & Elizab. Collins, of Ch. ... ... 4 Sep. 1720
Tho. Emmerton, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah Payne, of Ch. ... ... 30 May 1721
Edmd. Glenister & Elizab. Moores, *lic.* ... 9 Apr. 1722
Joh. Jenkins & Mary Temple ... ... 1 Jan. „
Joh. Gill, of Gt. Hampden, & Mary Collins, *lic.*... 21 Sep. 1723
Tho. Weedon & Elizab. Williams ... ... 30 Oct. „
Edwd. Tooley, w., & Martha Seabrook, w. ... 22 Nov. „
Robt. Cooke & Mary Anstee ... ... 29 Oct. 1724
Anthony Newens & Ellen Ives (Jves) ... ... 27 Dec. „

Edwd. Waite & Elizab. Playter ... ... 25 Oct. 1725
Tho. Playter & Elizab. Thorpe ... ... 17 Oct. 1726
Tho. Herbert, of Ivinghoe, & Anne Glenister, of Ch., *lic.* ... ... 18 June 1727
Robt. Newens & Mary Kimpton ... ... 22 Dec. 1729
Ric. Gifford & Alice Newens ... ... 15 Jan. „
Wm. Jenkins & Anne Fletcher ... ... 14 Apr. 1730
Jos. Rayne, of Aldgate Parish, London, & Sarah Theed, of Mentmore, *lic.* ... ... 10 Sep. „
Tho. Hodson & Faith Seabrooke, *lic.* ... ... 16 Sep. „
Wm. Higgs & Elizab. Smith, of Wing, *lic.* ... 12 Nov. „
Saml. Seare & Faith Hodson, w., *lic.* ... ... 19 Apr. 1731
Ric. Fountain & Anne Stonley ... ... 7 Oct. „
Thos. Weedon & Elizab. Stevens ... ... 10 Oct. „
Tho. Gibbs, of Ivinghoe & Hannah Oney, of Ch. 1 Oct. 1732
Joh. Emmerson & Ann Anstick ... ... 8 Oct. „
Jas. Greening & Mary Collins ... ... 30 Sep. 1733
Joh. King & Mary Cooke, w. ... ... 5 Nov. „
Wm. Pratt, of Soulbury, & Mary King, w., of Ched. 1 Jan. 1734
Ric. Titmarsh & Mary Carter ... ... 6 Nov. 1735
Tho. Tomlin, of Slapton, & Mary King, w., of Slapton, *lic.* ... ... 24 Sep. 1736
Saml. Wells, of Aston Clinton, & Sarah Seabrooke, of Ch., *lic.* ... ... 9 Feb. 1737
Joh. Moores, of Ch., & Mary West, of Ivinghoe... 2 June 1738
Tho. Seare & Mary Playter, w. ... ... 21 Sep. „
Joh. Grove, of Edlesborough, & Mary Playter, of Ch., *lic.* ... ... 3 Dec. „
Joh. Bates, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah Green, of Ch. ... 29 Apr. 1739

VOLUME II.

Joh. Kible, of Ivinghoe, & Elizab. Stonnel, of Masworth ... ... 28 Feb. 1741
Hen. Preswell, of Mentmore, & Hannah Newens, of Ch. ... ... 19 Apr. 1742
Joh. Williams & Frances Davis, of Ivinghoe, *lic.* 28 June „
Geo. Dean & Mary Durrant ... ... 4 Apr. 1743
Joh. Fesent & Elizab. Titmarsh ... ... 7 Apr. „

Wm. Evans, of Masworth, & Elizab. Wilkes, of Ched. ... ... 29 Nov. 1743
Wm. Green, of Cublington, & Susanna Stonley, of Ched. ... ... 21 May 1744
Joh. Collins & Keziah Stevens, both of Ch. ... 10 June „
Wm. Rimmer, Ivinghoe, & Katherine Herbert, of Ch. ... ... 30 Sep. „
Tho. West & Martha Wright, both of Ch., *lic.*... 6 Nov. „
Jas. Newens & Mary Seabrooke, both of Ch., *lic.* 27 Nov. „
Hen. Garrett, of Stewkley, & Sarah Partridge, of Ch. ... ... 12 Jan. 1745
Joh. Felte & Elizab. Kimpton, of Edlesborough 11 Feb. „
Tho. Coaley & Sarah Fulkes, both of Ivinghoe, *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr. 1746
Element Monk, of Long Marston, & Mary Holland, of Ch. ... ... 1 Oct. „
Joh. Emerton & Rachel Richardson, both of Ivinghoe, *lic.* ... ... 2 Oct. „
Tho. Kimpton, of Edlesborough, & Mary Allen, of Ch., *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct. „
Joh. Grove, of Long Marston, & Mary Greening 10 Nov. „
Tho. Field, of Edlesborough, & Alice Greening* 7 Jan. „
Eleazar Clark, of Hardwick, & Sarah Blinker ... 20 Sep. 1747
Edwd. Wilks, of Wendover, & Mary Seare, w., *lic.* 29 Oct. „
Matthew Channer, of Ivinghoe, wd., & Mary Ware, of Ivinghoe, *lic.* ... ... 17 Mar. „
Joh. Tims & Hannah Rogers ... ... 29 Sep. 1748
Tho. Ashpoll, of Gt. Gaddesden, & Mary Horwood 5 Oct. 1749
Ric. Tooley & Mary Grace ... ... 17 Oct. „
Joh. Cock, w., & Sarah Norwood, both of Massworth ... ... 11 June 1750
Wm. Dover & Frances Wakeman, *lic.* ... 18 June „
Danl. King, of Ivinghoe, & Mary Webb ... 30 Sep. „
Joh. Moores, w., & Mary Pollard, *lic.* ... ... 4 Oct. „
Francis Hopton & Mary Kingston, both of Ivinghoe ... ... 12 Apr. 1751
Wm. Kempster & Mary Jordan, both of Masworth, *lic.* ... ... 4 May „
Tho. Buttler & Elizab. Chilthorne, both of Masworth ... ... 10 June „

Geo. Ing & Mary Fryer both of Masworth ... 30 Sep. 1751
Wm. Allin, of Leighton Buzzard, & Ruth Thorne 5 Oct. „
Tho. Cook, of Pitstone, & Sarah Godman of Ivinghoe, *lic.* ... ... 20 Feb. „
Tho. Bonny & Mary Beasley ... ... 26 Feb. „
Joh. Handscomb & Eliz. Miller, of Masworth ... 13 Oct. 1752
Danl. Woodroffe, b., & Elizab. Jordan, both of Masworth, *lic.* ... ... 17 June „
Joh. Archer & Avis Venemer, both of Seabrook in Ivinghoe, *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct. 1752
Joh. Jenkins & Maria Dudley ... ... 26 Nov. „
Tho. Sanders, of Gt. Missenden, & Ann Sears, of Chesham, *lic.* ... ... 10 Dec. „
Joh. Grover, of Chesham, & Mary Smith, of Chesham, *lic.* ... ... 25 Mar. [1753?]
Tho. Franklin, of North Marston, & Hannah Greening, of Masworth ... ... 20 May 1753
Nathanl. Stonehill, of Puttenham, & Mary Smith, of Masworth, *lic.* ... ... 21 June „
Edwd. Durrant, of Tring, & Anne Varney, of Masworth ... ... 2 July „
Tho. Herbert, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah Palmer, of Aldbury, *lic.* ... ... 16 Oct. „
Wm. Benning, of Wendover, & Eliz. Seabrook, of Ched. ... ... 16 Oct. „
Joh. Bodey, of Chesham, & Rosamond Morris, of Chesham, *lic.* ... ... 28 Oct. „
Joh. Glenister & Sarah Newens ... ... 5 Dec. „
Francis Neale & Eliz. Nurton, both of Aylesbury 20 Jan. 1754
Ric. Bonnick, of Gawcott in Buckingham, & Susannah Parker, of Shipton in Winslow, *lic.* ... ... 17 Mar. „

[*Here (after the entry Rich. Bonnick) ends the old form of registering. A title page for the new form is pasted on the vellum leaf, one printed form and one form each occupying one leaf follow, and then all entries are written on the blank vellum till 1790.*]

Wm. Athiss & Martha Clare ... ... 29 May 1755
Joh. Jenkins, of Ivinghoe, & Lucy Ansill ... 3 June 1756

Jos. Norcott, of Tring, & Susannah Stephens, *lic.* 22 Aug. 1756
Edwd. Gibbard, of Ch., & Mary Thorne, "dwelling in Ch." ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
Joh. Smith, of Caddington (Herts.), & Ann Scot. 2 June 1757
Saml. Ottaway, of Redbourn, & Mary Briant [Bryant ?] ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Joh. Houten, jr., of Eddlesborough, & Elizab. Wells, of Ch. ... ... 27 Apr. 1758
Joh. Seare, of Ch., & Mary Stevens, of Tring, *lic.* 18 May ,,
Luke Kempster & Hannah Steward ... ... 16 Oct. ,,
Wm. Jenkins & Susanah Webster ... ... 25 Oct. 1759
Ric. Jenkins, of Teddington (Beds.), & Mary Putnam, *lic.* ... ... 15 Dec. ,,
Robt. Honour, of Aldbury, & Mary Bates ... 5 Jan. 1761
Edwd. Newens, of Ch., & Alice Gibbard, of Edlesborough ... ... 11 May ,,
Wm. Burnell & Ann Emmerson ... ... 12 Nov. ,,
Jos. Horrod & Mary Procter ... ... 15 Apr. 1762
Tho. Worster Seabrook, of Betloe in Tring, a minor, & Jane Newens, a minor, *lic.* ... 6 Sep. ,,
Tho. Page, of Pitstone, & Dinah Bates ... 16 May 1763
Steph. Havock, of Puttnam, & Martha Titnash... 13 Oct. ,,
Tho. Prentice & Mary Emmarson ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Saml. George, of Ch., & Jane Adams, of Mentmore 16 Oct. ,,
Pettypher East, of Long Marston, & Mary Bates, a minor, *lic.* ... ... 5 Dec. ,,
Wm. Mead, of Ch., & Ann Janes, of Pitstone ... 18 Dec. ,,
Edwd. Houten, of Ch., & Eliz. Pheasant ... 13 May 1764
Fras. Corket & Sarah Burnell ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Benj. Mead & Eliz. Collins ... ... 25 Oct. ,,
Ric. Lucke & Susannah Partridge ... ... 2 Feb. 1765
Wm. Scott, of Leighton, & Martha Stonill ... 8 Apr. ,,
Joh. Stevens & Hannah Mollard ... ... 9 Apr. ,,
Edwd. Edwards, of Slapton, & Ann Elliott ... 25 Nov. ,,
Jas. Edwards, b., & Jane Chantrill, sp. ... 10 Feb. 1766
Edward Bull, b., & Sarah Cross, sp. ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Tho. Weeden, b., & Mercy Shervell, sp. ... 27 Apr. 1767
Joh. Cato, b., & Grace Collins, sp. ... ... 7 Oct. ,,
Joh. Woolhead, b., of Stanbridge "in Leighton," & Eliz. Turner, sp. ... ... 12 Apr. 1768

Wm. Duncombe & Eliz. Bates ... ... 5 Jan. 1770
Goodman Jenkins, of Pitstone, b., & Rebecca Burroughs, sp. ... ... 29 Jan. ,,
Joh. Millen (Millan), b., of Wing, & Mary Deele, sp. ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Robt. Chantrill, b., & Elizab. Cross, sp. ... 14 Oct. 1771
Danl. Dollimer, b., & Eliz. Timons, sp. ... 14 Oct. 1772
Tho. Mead, b., & Ann Plater, sp. ... ... 28 Nov. ,,
Tho. Owen, w., & Mary Ruffhead ... ... 14 May 1773
John Deeley, of Ivinghoe, b., & Mary Hall, sp. ... 17 May ,,
Joh. Wells, b., of Eaton Bray, & Mary Gurney, sp. 23 May 1774
Joh. Jenkins Ruffet & Mary Plater, *lic.* ... 26 June ,,
Tho. Janes, of Ivinghoe, b., & Mary Dean, sp. ... 18 Oct. ,,
Joh. Anthony, of Leighton Buzzard, w., & Ann Assling ... ... 26 Oct. ,,
Edwd. Gee, of Soulbury, w., & Sarah Kempster, *lic.* ... ... 9 Dec. 1776
Tho. Ing, of Masworth, & Mary Durrant, *lic.* ... 7 Apr. 1778
Elisha Mead, b., & Fanny King, sp. ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Tho. Tooley, b., & Mary Fesant, sp. ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Jonathan Athis, b., & Mary Staly, sp. ... ... 14 Oct. ,,
Wm. Tilcock, of Eaton Bray, & Elizab. Fleckney 25 Feb. 1779
Jas. Tilcock, of Slapton, & Elizab. Dover ... 3 May ,,
Wm. Cheshire Bates & Mary Glenister, *lic.* ... 17 May ,,
Hen. Montague, of Tring, & Elizab. Cutler, *lic.*... 27 Mar. 1780
Joh. Nash, of Tring, & Hannah Newens, *lic.* ... 3 Apr. ,,
Hen. Newens, of Ch., & Maria Nash, of Long Marston, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. 1781
Joh. Glenister & Charlotte Bates, *lic.* ... ... 16 Apr. ,,
Wm. Fountaine, of Ivinghoe, & Mary Dimock ... 24 May ,,
Ric. Harrowell & Sarah Hedges ... ... 23 July ,,
Jas. Fleckney, of Leighton Buzzard, & Grace Tooley, *lic.* ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
Joh. Fesant & Mary Newens ... ... 8 Nov. ,,
Ric. Cook & Mary Burnham ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
Joh. Cook & Ann Dover ... ... 10 Dec. ,,
Joh. East, of Tring, & Ann Cook ... ... 1 Apr. 1782
Joh. Handby & Ann Saunders ... ... 7 July ,,
Joh. Foster, of Tring, & Sarah Nash, *lic.* ... 6 Aug. ,,
Hugh Cook & Eunice Partridge ... ... 3 Feb. 1784

Tho. Cook & Hannah Kempster ... ... 11 Oct. 1784
Tho. Baldwin & Hannah Kempster ... ... 8 Nov. „
Ric. Ruffet & Beatrice Tims ... ... 8 May 1785
Robt. Bilby, & Susannah Smith, *lic.* ... ... 17 Sep. „
Wm. Nash, of Long Marston, b., & Mary Newens, sp., *lic.* ... ... 14 Nov. „
Geo. Masom & Mary Burnell ... ... 9 Jan. 1787
Tho. Fleckney, of Masworth, & Elizab. Cook ... 3 Sep. „
Joh. Bates, of Ivinghoe, & Charlotte Glenister, w., *lic.* ... ... 27 Sep. „
Benj. Jeffs, of Pitstone, & Rachel Chapman ... 23 Oct. 1788
Danl. Rance, of Masworth, & Ann Smith ... 3 Nov. „
Joh. Badery, of Wing, & Eliz. Clizby ... ... 12 Jan. 1789
Edwd. Baker, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah Dover ... 25 May „
Jas. Page & Alice Newens ... ... 13 Oct. „
Jas. Edwards, of Aston Abbots, & Esther Oakley 28 Dec. „
Joh. Fesant & Ann Tims ... ... 29 May 1790
Geo. Cutler & Sarah Jenkins ... ... 20 Sep. „
Joh. Cuttler & Susannah Glenister, *lic.* ... 7 Oct. „
Jas. Smith & Sarah Haynes ... ... 18 Oct. „
Wm. Morgan, of Ivinghoe, & Elizab. Tooley, *lic.* 17 Dec. „

[*The following entries are from Transcripts at Aylesbury in the Archdeacon's Registry, by permission of Thomas Horwood, Esqre., Registrar, the Marriage entries in the Cheddington Registers being deficient between 1790 and 1812.*]

Joh. Hopkins & Elizab. Arnold ... ... 11 Jan. 1791
Geo. Heley & Johanna Cutler ... ... 8 June „
Danl. Wilson & Elizab. Bolton ... ... 13 June „
Wm. Glenister & Charlotte Bonick ... ... 24 May 1792
Jos. Eustace & Dinah Price ... ... 29 Oct. „
Wm. Seabrooke & Mary Watson ... ... 22 Nov. „
Joh. Stevens & Susannah Chapman ... ... 13 Dec. „
Tho. Hawkins & Ann Thorn ... ... 4 June 1793
Joh. Bull & Elizab. Hooton ... ... 22 Oct. „
Geo. Fletcher & Ann Newens ... ... 21 Nov. „
Joh. Bland & Elizab. Luck ... ... 26 Nov. „
Peter Wilmer & Mary Harding ... ... 17 Feb. 1794
Joh. Phesant & Rebecca Kempster ... ... 17 Oct. „
Joh. Williamson & Mary Barrett ... ... 11 June 1795
Wm. Edwards & Valurah Cutler ... ... 5 Oct. „

Edwd. Perridge & Mary Luck	26	Dec.	1795
Wm. Bates & Ann Smith	4	Apr.	1796
Wm. Deane & Mary Hurnald	6	May	„
Wm. Holmes & Elizab. Turney	17	May	„
Joh. Groome & Elizab. Chapman	20	June	„
Edwd. Newens & Ann Putlock	10	Oct.	„
Wm. Millens & Elizab. Prior	24	Oct.	„
Tho. Proctor & Elizab. Woodman, *lic.* ...	3	Nov.	„
Joh. Prior & Jane Tooley	8	Nov.	1797
Edwd. Woodman & Elizab. Proctor, *lic.* ...	10	May	1798
Joh. Mitchell & Rebecca Corkett	2	Jan.	1799
Tho. Parker & Jane Seabrooke	8	Apr.	„
Jas. Simmonds & Ann Fesant	6	May	„
Joh. Cutler & Charlotte Bates	1	Nov.	„
Jas. Stevens & Maria Reddall	2	Dec.	„
Jas. Stevens & Mary Heley	22	Apr.	1800
Wm. Fountain & Sarah Glenister, *lic.* ...	29	Apr.	„
Joh. Syret & Ann Timson	19	Oct.	1801
Wm. Norwood & Elisab. Owens	31	Oct.	„
Jos. Green & "Johannah" Millins	6	Nov.	1802
Wm. Dover Cook & Jane Simmonds	17	Sep.	1803
Joh. Aliss & Mary Corbet	1	Nov.	„
Francis Pickford & Elizab. Lovell	5	Nov.	„
Joh. Gregory, of Masworth, & Mary Stevens, *lic.*...	8	Mar.	1804
Jos. Millins & Charlotte Glenister	18	Aug.	„
Hen. Chapman, of Long Marston, & Sarah Luck, *lic.*	31	Dec.	„
Wm. Parson, of Ch., & Ann Monk, of Pitstone ...	16	Apr.	1805
Jas. Horne, of Ivinghoe, & Mary Arnold, *lic.* ...	17	Apr.	„
Paul Newens & Elizab. [*no name given*] ...	2	June	1806
Jas. Edwin & Elizab. Corkett	13	Oct.	„
Hen. Bailey & Rebecca Newens	5	Mar.	1807
Wm. Inward & Mary Bolton, *lic.*	15	May	„
Joh. Glenister & Jane Corkett	19	Oct.	„
Tho. Sayell & Sarah Newens, *lic.*	26	Oct.	„
Wm. Stevens & Alice Smith	2	Nov.	„
Wm. Mead & Elizab. Parsons	9	Nov.	„
Geo. Seabrook, of Tring, & Sarah Fountain, *lic.*	14	July	1808
Joh. Reeve & Mary Simmonds	30	Apr.	1809
David Rance & Elizab. Brook	3	July	„

Geo. Clark, of Ivinghoe, & Charlotte Cook ...	24	July	1809
Ric. Arnold, of Edlesborough, & Ann Arnold ...	18	Sep.	„
Joh. Cutler & Jane Smith	16	July	1810
Joh. Rance & Sarah Arnold	29	Oct.	„
Wm. Collins & Mary Newens	1	Nov.	„
Geo. Fenn, of Pitstone, & Elizab. Cutler ...	19	Feb.	1811
Jas. Corkett & Sarah Hedges	14	Oct.	„
Jos. Elliot & Elizab. Harrowell	9	Nov.	„
Geo. Horn, of Edlesborough, & Maria Newens ...	28	Feb.	1812
Jas. Newens & Ann Stevens, of Betloe, *lic.* ...	12	Oct.	„
Edwd. Prior & Hannah Mead	12	Dec.	„

Marriages at Cholesbury,

1576 to 1812.

Note.—The earliest Register is a small one, of paper, and begins in 1583. Transcripts however exist at Aylesbury, in the Archdeacon's Registry. These have been examined and Marriage entries as shewn below, for any period in which the Register itself is defective. One of the transcript entries is of an earlier date, viz., 1576, than the Register itself.

The second Volume is the usual paper one of printed forms, issued in 1754.

The Register extracts were made by permission of the late Rev. W. G. Marsden, Vicar of Cholesbury.

Transcript.

Rychard Weden & Jayne Hollyman	27	Aug.	1576

Register ; Volume I.

Jas. Weden & Ane Holyman	10	May	1586
Wm. Brackley & Elizab. Wright	24	Oct.	„
Tho. Darley & Gilian Gater	15	Jan.	„
Ric. Wyman & Joan Jonson	27	Nov.	1587
Bartholomew Graveney [Gravener ?] & Elizab. Grace	29	Nov.	„
Tho. Mwwn [=Moon =Mun] & Joan Westwige	20	May	„
Joh. Pratt & Anne Darley	20	Oct.	1589
Ric. Mun & Agnes Kyngham	30	Oct.	„
Robt. Querynton & Anne Penley	3	Oct.	„
Silvester Baldwyn & Jane Wells	28	Sep.	1590
Ric. Baldwyn, of Dunridge, & Christian Twckfield [Tokefield?]	18	Oct.	1592
Joh. Holyman & Ales Abye	21	Nov.	1593
Wm. Geadon & Joan Mun	20	Oct.	1594
Edmond Ewer & Alese Holyman	19	June	1599

Ric. Dancer & Jane Putnam ... ... 18 June 1599
Joh. Weston & Agnes Dyer ... ... 14 July „
Humphrey Wilkyns & Ann Wright ... ... 25 Jan. 1600
Tho. Barnard & Joies Darley ... ... 9 Nov. 1601
Wm. Brackley & Agnes Illing ... ... 18 Oct. 1602
Laurence Wright & Margt. Stratfold ... ... 18 Oct. „
Wm. Putnam & Jane Salter ... ... 28 Oct. 1605
Ric. Ashby & Jane Byrch ... ... 19 Jan. „
Ric. Dyer & Anne Salter ... ... 7 July 1607
Robt. Childe & Anne Darley ... ... 5 Nov. „
Matth. Daunser & Jemyme Wright ... ... 18 Jan. 1609
Zachary Wryght & Jane Burch, of Chaltrydge ... 14 Feb. „
Wm. Meade & John Geadon ... ... 19 Sep. 1611
Tho. Pygott, of Edelsborough, gent., & Katern Baldwyn, of Dagnall ... ... 24 Feb. „
Joh. Harbard & Brigett Tayler ... ... 27 Oct. 1617
Francis Roberts & Francis Hodskin ... ... 4 Nov. „

[*A gap between 1617 and 1662 occurs in the Register. It is filled up by entries from Transcripts; which are here printed:*—]

Joh. Saunders & Elizab. Turner ... ... 13 June 1618
Tho. Fenn & Mary Harbert ... ... 30 June „
Wm. Turner & Mary Sayle ... ... 14 Feb. „
Wm. Toakfeild & Elizab. Pratt ... ... 8 Aug. 1619
Ric. Birch & Jane Toakfeild... ... ... 8 July „
Ric. Bates & Susan Batcheler ... ... 6 Jan. „
[1620—1622. *No Marriages.*]
Tymothy Andrew & Anne Ayre ... ... 28 Oct. 1623
Wm. Downes & Elizab. Darly ... ... 1 Feb. „
[1624. *No Marriages.*]
Mathew Geery & Elizab. Puttnam ... ... 11 May 1625
Joh. Pratt & Mary Bauldwine ... ... 18 Jan. 1626
[1627. *No Marriages.*]
Jas. Birch & Damaris Moorton ... ... 1 Dec. 1628
[1629-30. *No Marriages.*]
Joh. Geery & Mary Roberts ... ... 11 Aug. 1631
Tho. Edmonds & Susan Gould ... ... 4 June 1632
[1633. *No Marriages.*]
[1634. *Transcript missing.*]
Jas. Griskin & Alice Barton ... ... 13 Jan. 1635

Robt. Firth & Alice Geerie ... ... 5 Nov. 1636
Gyles Roberts & Jean Hawes ... ... 19 Nov. 1637
[1638. *No Marriage.*]
William Mylls & Frances Warner ... ... 3 Mar. 1639
[1641. *No Marriage.*]
[1642—1660. *Transcripts missing.*]
William Parker, of Ch., & Ann Copp ... ... 30 Nov. 1661
[*Entries from existing Register follow.*]
Edwd. Avis & Joane Rogers ... ... 7 Oct. 1666
Daniel Sparkes & Elizab. Savage[?] ... ... 13 Sep. 1662
Ephraim Eayres & Susanna Swetser ... ... 10 Dec. 1686
Wm. Eayres & Thamar Swetser ... ... 14 June ,,
Wm. Kempton & Elizab. Cleydon ... ... 12 July 1684
Joh. Horwood & Mary Tockfeild ... ... 6 Aug. 1688
Joh. Tockfeild & Sarah Swetser ... ... 14 July ,,
Edwd. Avice & Rebecca Baker ... ... 19 Nov. 1696
Joh. Cock & Elizab. Byworth ... ... 7 Dec. ,,
Tho. Switzer & Rebecka Lane ... ... 24 July 1699
Ric. Bates & Ruth Culveras ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
Saml. Gurney, of Bierton, & Elizab. Bunce, of Padbury ... ... 4 Nov. 1700
Tho. Brackley & Sarah Higgs, both of Buckland 9 Oct. 1701
Wm. Brandome & Mary Sherley, both of Aston Clinton ... ... 19 Oct. ,,
Mathew Alldridg, of Monks Risborough, & Eliz. Arnett, of Princes Risborough ... ... 2 Nov. ,,
Wm. Horwood & Mary Brandome, both of Buckland ... ... 4 Nov. ,,
Ric. Taylor & Elizab. Staple, both of Aldbury ... 9 Aug. 1702
Christopher Harwood & Rachel Wincles, of Puttenham ... ... 26 Dec. 1704
Hen. Harwood & Ruth Anderson ... ... 1 Jan. 1706
Joh. Partridge, of Tring, & Rachel Reeve, of Wigginton ... ... 7 Mar. 1708
Joh. Ginger & Susanna Monday, both of Wendover 1 May 1710
Danl. Sparkes, of C., & Anne Gurney, of Chesham 20 Nov. ,,
Saml. Rofe, of Tring, & Rebecca Springwell, of C. — —— 1711
Francis Wetherhead, of Aston Clinton, & Mary Sparks, of C. ... ... 5 Dec. 1715
Jas. Harding & Martha Gates, both of Chesham 30 Sep. 1716

Tho. Edwards & Anne Staples, both of Chesham 28 Apr. 1717
Stephen Haward & Martha Pitther, both of Wendover, *lic.* ... ... 16 Feb. „
Tho. Funge [or Tunge?], of Aston Clinton, & Elizab. Sparks, of C. ... ... 14 Aug. 1719

[*End of Register is lost. The following entries from 1719-1750 are taken from the Aylesbury Transcripts*: –]

Joh. Weatherhead, of Aston Clinton, & Alice Wright, of Tring, *lic.*... ... ... 29 Sep. 1719
Geo. Hayes, of Wendover, & Mary Hunt, of Gt. Missenden, *lic.* ... ... 3 Oct. „
Joh. Varney, singleman, & Eliz. Pollard, single-woman, both of Gt. Missenden, *lic.* ... 18 Dec. 1720
Tho. Gurney, singleman, & Joanna Jeffs, single-woman, both of Buckland, *lic.* ... ... 6 Jan. „
Jos. Tomkins, w., & Anne Potter, w., both of Buckland ... ... 2 Feb. „
[1721. *Transcript missing.*]
Joh. Percival & Sarah Partridge, both of Ch. ... 10 Dec. 1722
[1723-26. *No Marriage.*]
Joh. Horwood, of Hawridge, & Mary Aves, of Ch., *lic.* ... ... 5 Jan. 1727
Alexander Weaver & Mary Butler, both of Weston Turville, *lic.* ... ... 6 July 1728
Chas. Horwood, of Hawridge, & Mary Climpson, of Ch. ... ... 10 Nov. „
Tho. Dorrell & Sarah Dorrell, both of Monks Risborough, *lic.* ... ... 13 July 1729
[1730-31. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Varney, of Aston Clinton, & Hester Sparkes, of Ch. ... ... 8 May 1732
Danl. Lovet & Elizab. Law, both of Ch. ... 1 Jan. „
Tho. Taylor, of Aston Clinton, & Lydia Middleton, of Ch. ... ... 16 Sep. 1733
Nicolas Cawdrey & Mary Swabey, both of Wendover ... ... 8 Oct. „
Isaac Allen & Susannah Flaxman, both of Gt. Missenden ... ... 24 Feb. „
Philip Ware, of Chesham, singleman, & Sarah Culverhouse, of Ch., *lic.* ... ... 1 July 1734

Tho. Putnam, of Aston Clinton, singleman, & Eliz. Switzer, singlewoman, both of Ch. ... 27 Sep. 1735
Wm. Gurney, singleman, & Eliz. Frances, singlewoman, both of Chesham ... ... 27 Oct. ,,
Tho. Sallary, of Aston Abbots, b., & Anne Gravestock, of Quainton, *lic.* ... ... 9 Sep. 1736
Nathan Tomlins, sojourner in Buckland, b., & Eliz. Woodman, of Buckland ... ... 28 Oct. ,,
[1737. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Cock, of Tring, & Hannah How, of Ch. ... 1 Jan. 1738
Joseph Stevens, of Wingrave, & Mary Moss, of Ch. ... ... 12 Feb. ,,
[1739. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Perkins, of Chesham, & Mary Pedder, of Ch. 6 Oct. 1740
Hen. Wilkins, singleman, of Aston Clinton, & Mary Biddleton, singlewoman, of Ch. ... 10 Apr. 1741
Joh. Ginger, w., & Jane Darvel, w., both of Wendover ... ... 27 June 1742
Joh. Allen, of Ellesborough, b., & Mary Rederup, sp., of Hampden ... ... 21 June 1743
[1744. *No Marriage.*]
[1745-46. *Transcript missing.*]
[1747. *No Marriage.*]
[1748. *A transcript torn, probably of this date, has*—]
Tho. Graveney & Rebecca Cart, ——, of Buckland 9 Dec. [1748?]
Wm. Tompkins & Elizab. Chilton, both of Wigginton, *lic.* ... ... 8 Mar. 1749
Tho. Weeden & Sarah Sanders, both of Wendover 19 Mar. ,,
Jas. Bennett & Sarah Ware, both of Chesham, *lic.* 7 Sep. 1750
[1751-53. *Transcripts missing.*]

VOLUME II.

Tho. Howlet, b, & Elizab. Randall, sp.* ... 5 Aug. 1754
Saml. Bedford, b., & Hannah How, sp. ... 11 Apr. 1756
Jas. Young, b., of Tring, & Mary Harris, w., *lic.*... 25 June 1758
Edwd. Johnson, b., & Phillis Davis, sp. ... 29 Oct. 1759

* From this date, unless otherwise expressly stated, the parties are always of Cholesbury.

Tho. Bachelor, of C., & Mary North, of Aston Clinton ... ... 25 Dec. 1760
Geo. Culverhouse, b., & Hannah Parsons, sp., *lic.* 2 Feb. 1761
Wm. Culverhouse, b., of Wigginton, & Elizab. Geary, sp. ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Wm. Channer, b., of Chesham, & Mary Parsons, sp. ... ... 5 Apr. 1763
Joh. Norris, b., & Mary Cock, sp. ... ... 25 Apr. ,,
Jos. Putnam, b., of Chesham, & Elizab. Norris, sp. 12 Jan. 1764
Ric. Potter, w., & Mary Bacheldor, *lic.* ... 18 Feb. 1765
Aaron Cock, b., & Mary Harbud, sp. ... ... 9 Dec. ,,
Wm. Brackley, b., & Dorcas Collier, sp. ... 28 Dec. 1766
Wm. Brackley, w., & Mary Cowper, w. ... 16 Feb. 1767
Jos. Cock, b., & Elizab. Davis, sp. ... ... 31 July 1769
Saml. Nash, of Tring, b., & Sarah Cock, sp. ... 21 Sep. 1772
Danl. East, w., & Mary Davis, sp. ... ... 14 Oct. ,,
Wm. King, w., of Hawridge, & Sarah Carpenter, w. ... ... 22 Apr. 1775
Matthew Carpenter, b., & Mary Durrant, sp. ... 15 May ,,
Joh. Burrows, b., & Mary Morton, sp. ... 18 Aug. 1777
Ch. Bachelor, b., & Elizab. Nash, sp. ... 5 Nov. ,,
Joh. Cooper, b., & Ann Chandler, sp. ... ... 19 Apr. 1779
Caesar Rooke, b., & Hannah North, sp. ... 9 Mar. 1780
Jeremiah Barnes, w., & Anne Witney, sp. ... 28 Oct. 1782
Tho. Newton & Sarah Bachelor ... ... 18 Nov. 1783
Joh. Carpenter, b., & Anne Else, sp. ... ... 3 May 1784
Tho. Busby, b., & Elizab. Cock, w. ... ... 14 Nov. 1785
Jos. Norris, b., & Charlotte Slade, sp. ... 5 June 1786
Geo. Rhodes & Mary Cock ... ... 6 Nov. ,,
Jas. Flaxman, b., & Hannah Cock, sp. ... 15 Oct. 1787
Tho. Silles, b., & Mary Culverhouse, sp. ... 26 Oct. 1789
Wm. Howes, b., & Sarah Norris, sp. ... ... 29 Mar. 1790
Wm. Wright, jun., of Hawridge, & Hannah Gurney, *lic.* ... ... 27 Dec. ,,
Saml. Smith, b., & Alice Slade, sp. ... ... 19 Sep. 1791
Tho. Cock, w., & Sarah Dell, w. ... ... 27 Aug. 1792
Joh. Dell, b., & Susannah Dunton, sp. ... 25 Feb. 1793
Jos. Davis, b., & Lydia Cock, sp. ... ... 9 Sep. ,,
Robt. Bacheldor, b., & Elizab. Franklin, sp., *lic.*... 28 Sep. 1794
Joh. White, b., & Elizab. Norris, sp. ... ... 5 Dec. 1796

Wm. Gates, of Gt. Missenden, b., & Hester Catling, sp. ... ... 29 Apr. 1799
Ric. Harding & Mary Carpenter, sp. ... ... 18 Nov. „
Wm. Keen & Sarah Foster ... ... 9 Dec. „
Mark Young, of Tring, w., & Lydia Bacheldor, sp. 31 May 1802
Joh. Young & Sarah Gurney ... ... 7 June „
Jos. Gurney, w., & Anne Gates, of Buckland, sp... 17 Oct. 1803
Tho. Norris, b., & Frances Wilson, sp. ... 4 June 1804
Joh. Passley, b., & Ann Wooster, sp. ... ... 5 Aug. „
Jas. Eames, of Gt. Misenden, b., & Hannah Bacheldor, sp. ... ... 14 Oct. 1805
Tho. Mason, of Aston Clinton, & Anne Bacheldor, sp. ... ... 14 Oct. „
Tho. Randall, b., & Nany [=Nanny] Bacheldor, sp. ... ... 21 Oct. „
Danl. Norris, b., & Elizab. Carpenter, sp. ... 26 May 1806
Wm. Wingfield, b., & Sarah Carpenter, sp. ... 23 Feb. 1807
Provis Thorne, b., & Hannah Foster, sp. ... 7 Sep. „
Jos. Brackley, b., & Mary Bachelor, sp. ... 12 Oct. 1809
Joh. Mole, b., & Elizab. Randall, sp. ... ... 26 Aug. 1810
Joh. Bachelor, b., & Maria Puddefoot, joiner, of Tring ... ... 29 Oct. „

Marriages at Edlesborough,

1568 to 1812.

Note.—The earliest Register covers the period 1568 to 1683, is a volume made "ix Elizab. 1567, by John Goodhand, Vicar." It is bound in limp leather with a leather clasp, and is stamped with portcullis and Tudor Rose pattern. The pages are in part paper, then vellum, and lastly paper. It measures 9in. × 8in.

Volume II begins in 1683 and ends in 1753, from whence there is a gap till 1763.

Volume III. begins in 1763 and continues to 1812.

These extracts have been made by permission of the Ven. G. B. Brooks, Vicar of Edlesborough.

Volume I.

Joh. Iermonger & Annys Herberd	4	Sep.	1568
Tho. Dawson & Ales Cowke	8	Nov.	„
Joh. Norcott & Margaretť Gasfeld	15	Nov.	„
Nycholas Flyntt & Annys Clecke [? Clerke] ...	21	Nov.	„
Joh. Baker & Annys Sebruk	20	Nov.	1569
Rychard Lorde & Jone Edge	20	Nov.	„
Rychard Webb & Margarett Whyt	21	Nov.	„
Joh. Kydgyll & Frawncys Putnam	18	Oct.	1570
Edwd. Martyn & Jone Ventum	25	Nov.	„
Wyllm. Coke & Annys Rosyngton	24	Jan.	, ,
Harry Messenger & Elizab. Torpyn	26	Jan.	„
Tho. Wynsor, clerke, & Blanche Whytine ...	1	Dec.	1572
Richd. Quarrinden & Marye Baldwyn ...	18	Jan.	„
Edwd. Seer & Annys Burr	18	Jan.	„
Raffe Harberd & Alles Couper	12	May	1573
Nycholas Coxe & Jane Martyn	4	Oct.	„
Nycholas Robards & Jane Halle	4	Oct.	„
Henry Torpyn & Margeryt Hopkyns	16	Oct.	1575
Joh. Baldwyn & Elizabeth Quarynden	14	Nov.	„
Bennet Fysher & Dorite Wells	14	Nov.	„

Frawncys Kydgell & Ellen Ventam ...	...	23 Jan.	1575
Joh. Harberar & Annys Hamond ...	...	10 Feb.	„
Luke Watts & Elizab. Smythe ...	...	14 June	1576
Tho. Martyn & Jane Bushe	...	23 Oct.	„
Hewe Rawlyns & Jone Wells ...	...	23 Oct.	„
Robartt Harynton & Ellen Bonar ...	...	15 Oct.	1578
Wm. Yonge & Annys Honybune ...	...	9 Nov.	„
Pawll Coxe & Annys Man	...	21 Feb.	„
Humfry Martyn & Annys Highbed ...	...	4 May	1579
Tho. Okynge & Annys Robards ...	...	20 Sep.	„
Rowland Danvars & Jone Lorde ...	...	20 Dec.	„
Robartt Torpyn & Annys Ventam ...	...	13 Apr.	1580
Frauncys Bull & Elyzab. Fletcher ...	...	18 Aug.	„
Joh. Hyll & Elyzab. Seer	...	20 Nov.	„
Rich. Stanbrydg & Elyzab. Stevns ...	...	20 Nov.	„
Wm. Tompkyns & Jone Este ...	...	24 Jan.	„
Hew. Fowler & Annys Knyght ...	...	4 Nov.	„
Geo. Smythe & Anne Pendley ...	...	5 Nov.	1581
Anthony Coke & Katherin Brukes ...	...	24 Oct.	1582
Wyllam Fenne & Annys Buckmaster ...	...	27 Oct.	„
Reynowld Godfry & Frauncys Robards	...	9 Oct.	1583
Joh. Meryman & Tomysen Howghton ...	...	18 Oct.	„
Wyllm. Summer & Amphilys Russell ...	...	6 Nov.	„
Tho. Hancox & Maryan Munc ...	...	22 Nov.	„
Treymor Baldwyn & Jone Hyll ...	...	26 Oct.	1584
Tho. Holland & Elyzab. Goodhand ...	...	24 May	1585
Tho. Perys & Elizab. Robards ...	...	28 May	„
Tho. Stanbrydg & Ales Stevns ...	...	20 Nov.	„
Robart Cox & Ane Stanbrydge ...	...	20 Nov.	„
Joh. Horne & Annys Stratfowld ...	...	18 June	1586
Tho. Churche & Jone Pendle ...	...	20 July	„
Edwd. Scryvner & Ursle Ventam ...	...	14 Feb.	„
Robartt Sutton & Elizab. Trythe ...	...	20 May	1587
Harry Edge & Margtt. Bunc [? Bunce]	...	27 Nov.	„
Nych. Chester & Susan Hartle ...	...	10 Dec.	„
Wyllm. Okynge & Margery Godfry ...	...	10 Dec.	„
Joh. Smythe & Ales [*no name given*] ...	...	25 Feb.	1588
Wyllm. Hoge & Frawncys Wells ...	...	1 July	1589
Rychd. Buckmaster & Ales Stanbrydge	...	31 July	„
Rychd. Russell & Susan Sebrok ...	...	18 Oct.	„

Harry Clarke & Isbell Masyn ... ... 18 Oct. 1590
Rychard Cowper & Jane Churche ... ... 28 Sep. 1591
Tho. Hyll & Anne Hardynge ... ... 4 Sep. 1592
Wyllam Okynge & Annys Myller ... ... 6 Nov. ,,
Edmond Okynge & Margeritt Churche ... 22 Nov. ,,
Tretymor Sawell & Jone Johnson ... ... 24 Nov. ,,
Tho. Summer & Constance Geyton ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Edmond Dene & Annys [*no name given*] ... 4 Jan. ,,
Joh. Yonge & Frawncys Kydgell ... ... 1 Oct. 1593
Harry Yelynge & Annys Hogskyn ... ... 10 Oct. ,,
Joh. Becley & [*no name given*] Robards ... 1 Nov. ,,
Wyllm. Habgood & Jane Rowghe ... ... 10 Nov. ,,
Edwd. Plaster & Marye Putnam ... ... 10 Dec. 1594
Barthyllemew Humfry & Elyzab. Hyghbyd ... 7 Dec. ,,
Wyllm. Hyghbyd & Elizab. Hyghbyd ... ... 10 Feb. ,,
Wyllm. Sebroke, of Watford, & Sysle Budley, of Ryckmansworthe ... ... 7 June 1595
Robartt Osburnt & Ellen Gybson ... ... 8 Sep. ,,
Wyllm. Sawell & Elyzab. Harberd ... ... 20 Oct. ,,
Harry Nashe & Jone Hed ... ... 24 Nov. ,,
Barthylmew Humfry & Annys Lyvynge ... 15 Feb. ,,
Edmond Buckmaster & Luce Cave ... ... 13 Aug . ,,
Nycholes Hoge & Jane Rede, "by lycence of my "L. of Cawnterbury" ... ... 1 Nov. 1596
Tho. Vachan, of London, & Elner Rufford ... 2 Nov. ,,
Gabryell Jackman & Katheryn Rufford ... 2 Nov. ,,
Joh. Trygge & Isbell Messenger ... ... 4 Aug. 1597
Wyllm. Humfry & Elyzab. Allen ... ... 20 Oct. ,,
Wyllm. Newman & Elizabethe Luce, wydow, of Drayton ... ... 16 July 1598
Robartt Jeffes & Jone Barnes ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
Geo. Hyghbyd & Eve Grenewood ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
Tho. Feme & Elizab. Decon... ... ... 5 Sep. 1599
Joh. Mores & Jone Mosse ... ... 10 Sep. ,,
Salomon Ebbes & Wenefryd Kydgell ... ... 8 Oct. ,,
Rychd. Holuell[?] & Jane Newman ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
Geo. Firman & Jone Okele ... ... 22 Oct. ,,
Joh. Churche & Anne Kydgell ... ... 8 Nov. ,,
Gabyell Hawkynes & Dorothe Howghton ... 29 Nov. ,,
Clement Grume & Avelyn Fysher ... ... 24 Nov. ,,

Joh. Stevens & Isbell Stanbrydge ...	...	4 Dec.	1599
——— Wrytt & Ellen Russell ...	...	last of Feb.	,,
Rycharde Allen & Katheryn Pawmer ...	...	10 Nov.	1600
Edmond Bowlsworthe & Ales Gosbell	...	21 Mar.	,,
Tho. Fysher & Elyzabethe Sumner ...	...	23 Mar.	,,
Rowland Syre & Elyzab. Rufford ...	...	4 Aug.	1601
Wm. Love & Hester Rufford ...	...	8 Dec.	,,
Barthylmew Fowntayne & Frauncys Wood	...	26 Jan.	,,
Joh. Martyn & Ales Seale	...	27 Jan.	,,
Joh. Deards & Wenefryd Baldwyn ...	...	8 Feb.	,,
Olyver Style & Margerie Pyggott ...	...	3 Sep.	1602
Francis Messenger & Agnes Knight ...	...	25 July	,,
Hen. Collyns & Sara Ellys	...	6 July	,,
Tho. Cooles & Hellen Kydgell ...	...	14 Oct.	,,
Christoph. Martyne & Margt. Rōberts	...	14 Feb.	,,
Christopher Wright & Joan Martyn ...	...	6 July	1603
Robt. Jenkyns & Dorothey Roberts ...	...	7 July	,,
Robt. Bowden & Agnes Newton ...	...	22 June	,,
Peter Allen & Margt. Whelpley ...	...	21 May	1604
Hen. Pope & Ann Doggat	...	31 May	,,
Salomon Hebbes & Margt. Goodhand ...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Joh. Cooke & Jane Harbert ...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Robt. Field & Isabel Folde	...	2 Feb.	,,
Richd. Sander & Margery Grace ...	...	11 June	1605
Henery Clarke & Elizab. Humphery ...	...	1 Oct.	1606
John Marshall & Alce Newell ...	...	25 Oct.	,,
Mathew Peder & Frauncis Martin ...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Tho. Perry & Margt. Kidgell ...	...	15 Nov.	,,
Wm. Burt & Fayth Kidgell	...	25 Nov.	,,
Joh. Ēstalfe [—she ?] & Dorithie Saniea	...	30 Nov.	,,
Hen. Howes & Elizab. Alleright ...	...	10 May	1607
Joh. Maucant & Jane Whitly ...	...	21 May	,,
Wm. Burgens & Elizab. Okeley ...	...	31 Jan.	1608
[*Vellum begins.*]			
Wm. Howes & Rebecca Higbyd ...	...	17 Oct.	,,
Benedict Russell & Joane Seibroke ...	...	17 Oct.	,,
Rich. Houghton & Winefride Roberts	...	17 Nov.	,,
Robt. Roberts & Alyce Turpyne ...	...	23 Feb.	,,
Joh. Bedford & Dorothe South ...	...	26 Feb.	,,
Richd. Troate & Agnes Seybrooke ...	...	3 Nov.	1609

Abraham Lawrence & Ellen Liberty ... ... 3 Nov. 1609
Tho. Godman & Ann Paule ... ... 9 Nov. „
Tho. Groome & Joan Barnes ... ... 8 Oct. „
Tho. Lathwell & Ann Fisher ... ... 12 Oct. „
Joh. Tomkins & [*no name given*] Hopkins ... — —— „
Wm. Fisher & Suzan Headon ... ... 14 Jan. „
Geo. Denby & Joan Hogge ... ... 22 Oct. 1610
Tho. Edge & Martha Russell ... ... 29 Oct. „
Geo. Clarke & Joane Nash ... ... 29 Oct. „
Wm. Birt & Susan Folde ... ... 15 Nov. „
Wm. Corbie, of Queynton, & Elizab. Putnam, of Weedon, *lic.* ... ... 15 Apr. 1611
Wm. Lathwell & Agnis Fisher ... ... 16 Sep. „
Hen. Lawrence & Mary Hartley ... ... 25 Nov. „
Edward Kelsey & Mary Hart ... ... 27 Nov. „
Tho. Lyan & Alice Seare, *lic.* ... ... 31 Aug. 1612
Bernard Webb & Katharine Barnes ... ... 12 Oct. „
Edwd. Perrey & Agnis Smith ... ... 22 Oct. „
Danl. Wrigge & Dorothye Folde ... ... 26 Nov. „
Joh. Blanchfeilde & Elizab. Clarke ... ... 29 June 1613
Hen. Brugis & Fraunces Piggot ... ... 26 Aug. „
Robt. Seabroke & Maryan Emmerton ... 18 Oct. „
Wm. Cheshshire & Elizab. Folde ... ... 15 Nov. „
Tho. Hige & Hester Everede ... ... 10 Feb. „
—— Smith & Alice Pratt ... ... 21 Apr. 1614
Jas. Cooke & Elizab. Hartley ... ... 4 Aug. „
Frauncis Butterfeilde & Mary Ducke ... ... 18 Aug. „
Geo. Summar & Elizab. Martinn ... ... 27 Oct. „
Joh. Durrant & Winefrid Cocke ... ... 13 Nov. „
Tho. Baldwinn & Elizab. Younge ... ... 9 June 1615
Wm. Harding & Elizab. Tooley ... ... 25 July „
Tho. Sayle & Rebecca Younge ... ... 2 Oct. „
Robt. Bowes & Joan Church ... ... — Nov. „
Joh. Moores & Alce Vies ... ... — Nov. „
Benedict Durrant & Agnes Perrey ... ... 24 Oct. 1616
Tho. Perry & Jane Warde ... ... 27 Oct. 1617
Joh. Harrise & Elizb. Pittkin ... ... 10 Nov. „
Tho. Rogers & Alce Harbert ... ... 11 Nov. „
Wm. Chilterne & Jone Gregory ... "Michaelmas Day" „
Richard Jeffes & Elizab. Roberts ... ... 1 June 1618

Rich. Border & Joan Seabroke ...	...	2 July	1618
Joh. Allen & Joan Inwood ...	...	12 July	„
Joh. Edmunds & Mary Cheshire ...	...	12 Oct.	„
Tho. Carter & Jone Groome ...	..	15 Oct.	„
Tho. Fletcher & Anne Chilterne ...	...	2 Nov.	„
Ric. Browne & Helen Dudley ...	...	9 Nov.	„
Joh. Saunders & Elizab. Turner ...	...	13 June	1619
Tho. Fenn & Mary Harbert ...	...	30 June	„
Henry Lathwell & Joan Fisher ...	...	11 Oct.	„
Wm. Turner & Mary Sayle	...	14 Feb.	„
Tho. Paine & Helen Norkett ...	...	8 Apr.	1620
Joh. Seabroke & Joane Pittkin ...	...	18 Oct.	„
Wm. Perry & Winefride Smith ...	...	13 Nov.	„
Edwde. Martin & Alce Hartley ...	...	24 Jan.	„
Richd. White & Hellen Harvey ...	...	30 Nov.	1621
Hugh Cooke & Mary Seabrooke ...	...	16 Feb.	„
Joh. Lake & Hellen Cooke	...	16 May	1622
Tho. Cobb & Jane Knolles	...	29 May	„
Joh. Pioner & Elizab. Morris ...	...	24 June	„
Joh. Moores & Elizab. Saunders ...	...	28 Oct.	„
Joh. Harbert & Jane Nash	...	6 Nov.	1623
Joh. Pedder & Elizab. Rechforde ...	...	16 Sep.	1624
Christoph. Martin & Margt. Otley ...	...	2 Dec.	„
Wm. Turner & Elizab. Howes ...	...	7 May	1627
Joh. Buckmaster & Frauncis Hopkins	...	28 Nov.	„
Richd. Hopkins & Margtt. Gilbert ...	...	28 Nov.	„
Robt. Harwell & Francis Portress ...	...	20 May	1628
Miles Hebbs & Sara [*no name*] ...	...	27 Oct.	„
Phillip Chanler & Anne Hadla[m?] ...	...	28 Oct.	„
Roger Finch & Hanna Befforde ...	...	12 Dec.	„
Tho. Kidgell & Agnis Boughton ...	...	16 Dec.	„
Tho. Odell & Anne Stapp	...	26 Jan.	„
Anthony Darvole & Frauncis Martin ...	...	5 Nov.	1629
Edwd. Punter & Mary Baldwin ...	...	28 Nov.	„
Tho. Hartley & Katherine Jackman ...	...	26 May	1630
Jas. Bunyon & Mary Beech	...	7 June	„
Tho. Coles & Winefride Kidgell ...	...	28 June	„
Joh. Wells & Joan Tilcocke ...	...	18 July	1631
Richd. Hartley & Elizab. Cobb ...	...	30 May	1632
Joh. Tomkins & Margt. Goodman ...	...	27 Aug.	„

Philip Lovett & Alice Rogers ... ... 11 Nov. 1632
Giles Deane & Mary Sear ... ... 19 Nov. 1635
Jas. Binion & Elizab. Baldwin ... ... 14 Jan. „
Tho. South & Joane Freeman ... ... 28 Oct. 1636
Francis Symmes & Katherin Pengrave [? Wengrave] ... ... 29 Oct. „
"These forgotten may be referred to their place":—
"Wm. Church & Fayth Lathwell ... ... 20 Nov. „
"Philanthropos Martin & Eve Funtume" ... 27 Nov. „
Robt. Clerk & Anne Waine, both of Northall ... 25 Apr. 1637
Richd. Denby & Susan Hobs ... ... 20 Nov. „
Francis Smith & Alice Hannell ... ... 30 Nov. „
Joh. Saunders & Elizab. Clarke ... ... 1 Dec. „
Joh. Hubbart & Damaris Cradocke ... ... 15 Jan. „
Barthw. Rowland & Damaris Roberts ... ... 19 June 1638
Joh. Howes, of Cheddington, & Elizab. South, w. 13 Aug. „
Tho. Cocke & Damaris Russell ... ... 6 Nov. „
Wm. Haythorne, of Gt. Missenden, & Margt. Ginger, of Ivinghoe ... ... 21 Jan. „
Francis Humphrie & Elizab. Edmunds ... 5 Feb. „
Tho. Gibbons & Anne Lovett ... ... 2 Feb. 1639
Philip Lovet & Elizab. Clearke ... ... 12 June 1640
Geo. Nevill & Joane Jenkin ... ... 28 Oct. „
Robt. King & Deborah Russell ... ... 26 Nov. „
Tho. Harborough & Annis Perry ... ... 26 Nov. „
Mathew Jordan & Mary Edge ... ... 11 Feb. „
Tho. Cobbe & Mary Duncombe ... ... 21 June 1641
Hen. Kidgell & Joane Roberts ... ... 5 Sep. „
Joh. Cooper & Mary Bowden ... ... 11 Feb. „
Tho. Brincklow & Elizab. Perry ... ... 12 May 1645
Joh. Plott & Elizab. Smith, both of Dunstable... 8 June 1655
Joh. Smyth, of Lambert (Middlesex), & Hanna Eames, of Little Gaddesden ... ... 7 June „

[*A separate part begins in the same volume.*]

"A Register of all Weddings. Christenings & Marr., begun 13 April, 1654, by me, Wm. Filge, Register."

Wm. Buncker, of Surcotte, & Elizab. Hacke ... 24 Apr. 1654
Joh., son of Joh. Garrett, of Hudnall, & Mary, dau. of Timothie Weedon, of Gt. Gaddesden ... 3 May „
Edwd. Turpin, of E., & Ursula Smyth, of E. ... 19 June „

Tho. Baldwin, of E., & Elizab. Lea ... ... 5 July 1654
Robt. Firth, of Cholsbury, & Prudence Beech, of Dagnall ... ... 19 Sep. ,,
Hen. Chapman, of Hackney (Middlesex), & Elizab. Fountayne, of Cheddington ... 27 Sep. ,,
Joh. Edmonds & Hellen Mun, both of Dagnall... 29 Sep. ,,
Edwd. Johnson, of Totternho, & Mary Cooke, of E. ... ... 26 Oct. ,,
Francis Sayell, of E., & Alice Burr, of Eaton Bray 30 Nov. ,,
Danl. Cooke & Margt. Andrewe, both of Hudnall 20 Dec. ,,
Jos. Cooke & Catherin Perry, both of E. ... 15 Feb. ,,
Tho. Theede, of Leyborne in Mentmore, & Martha Kidgell, dau. of John K., of Northall ... ... 9 Apr. 1655
Tho. Groome, of Eaton Bray, & Joane, dau. of Joh. Tompkins, of Northall ... ... 14 May ,,
Barnard Turney, s. of Henry, of Slapton, & Anne, dau. of Joh. Kidgell, of Northall ... 30 May ,,
Robt. Hornan, of Leighton Buzzard, & Dorothy Heyes, of Horton ... ... 20 June ,,
Tho. Kingham, of Lit. Gaddesden, & Joane, d. of Michaell Cobb, of Northall ... ... 1 July ,,
Tho. Walters, of Slapton, & Ann, d. of Wm. Ashbye, of Northall ... ... 18 July ,,
Robt. Feild, of Studham, & Sara, d. of Isaac Seare, of Hudnall ... ... 17 July ,,
Tho. Cooke, of Eaton Bray, & Anne Moores, of Northall ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Jos. Beech, of Dagnall, & Mary Andrew, of Eaton Bray ... ... 5 Nov, ,,
Hen. Church, of Northall, "by the justice of the Peace," to Mary Roberts, d. of Reynold Roberts, of Northall, 26 Aprill, & married to the said Mary by Mathew Carr, Vicar, in the parish Church of Edlesborough ... 11 Nov. 1656
Ric. Beamont, of Studham, & Mary Beamont, of Whipsnade ... ... 1 May ,,
Hen. Hobbes, of Totternhoe, & Alice, d. of Wm. Nash, of Northall ... ... 24 July ,,
Wm. Varney & Sarah Stevens, both of E. ... 13 Oct. ,,

Joh. Chaplayne & Mary Halsey, w., both of Dagnall ... ... 2 Apr. 1657
David Batee & Mary, d. of the said Mary Halsey 2 Apr. ,,
Edwd. Stanbridge, of Northall, s. of Richd., & Margt. Gigett, of Eaton Bray ... ... 18 June ,,
Ric. Sawell, of St. Margaret's, & Alice, d. of Isaac Seare, of Hudnall ... ... 15 July ,,
Arthur Roome, of Hendon (Midsx.), & Mary, d. of Wm. Riddiall, of E. ... ... 31 May 1658
Isaac Seare, of Hudnall, & Ann Houghton, of E. 9 Sep. ,,
Frauncis Sayell & Ann, d. of Wm. Riddiall, both of E. ... ... 30 Jan. 1659
Robt. Perry, of Northall, & Elizab. Durrant ... 24 Nov. 1660
Wm. Ashbye & Mary, d. of John Edge, of Northall 25 May 1661
Joh. Kidgell, junr., of Northall, & Hannah, d. of Wm. Pedder, of Dagnall, *lic.* ... ... 29 May ,,
Wm. Gurney & Martha Halsey ... ... 27 Oct. ,,
Joh. Dell, of Hemel Hempstead, & Dorothy Russell, of E. ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Robert Nashe & Ann Seare ... ... 3 Feb. ,,
Tho. Elmore & Margtt. Butler ... .. 1 Apr. 1662
Joh. Forster, of Aston Clinton, & Sara Stonnell . 1 Apr. ,,
Tho. Tooley & Martha Jorden ... . 5 May ,,
Joh. Hobbes & Mary Hartwell ... . . 3 Feb. ,,
Tho. Howse & Sara Horne ... ... 15 Oct. 1663
Oliver Norcotte & Faith Plater ... .. 24 Jan. ,,
Joh. Gurney & Mary Kidgell ... .. 25 Jan. ,,
Tho. Wilkinson & Fraunces Perry ... . 6 Feb. ,,
Frauncis Howes & Rebecca Brand ... .. 17 Oct. 1664
John Osborne & Mary Brydon ... ... 11 July 1665
Frauncis Alnutt & Elizab. Perry ... . 30 Sep. 1666
Joh. Clarke & Mary Leighton ... .. 18 Apr. 1667
Wm .Chesheere, of E., & Ann Godman .. 18 May ,,
Mr. Abraham Watson & Mrs. Margtt. Hitchcocke 12 Sep. ,,
Ralph Bray & Grace Brydon ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Henry Stonnell & Margt. Roberts ... ... 20 Apr. 1668
Wm. Sellins & Mary Chapman ... ... 26 Apr. 1669
Joh. Cooke & Fraunces Fletcher ... ... 1 May ,,

[Here the vellum ends and paper begins again in the same Vol.]

Saml. Chandler & Ann Freem[an?] ... ... 18 July 1669
Joh. Abrathett, of St. Edmondsbury (Suff.), & Mary Chester, of Tring ... ... 18 Aug. ,,
Saml. Bedford & Sara Kilbey ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
Joh. Wright & Joane Glenister ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
Joh. Hale & Mary Robinson... ... ... 14 Oct. ,,
Robt. Blackett & Martha Humfrey ... ... 26 Oct. ,,
David Jessey, of Hemel Hempstead, & Sara Kentish ... ... 3 Nov. ,,
Joh. Barnewell & Mary Howes ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
Ric. Scrivin & Sara Humfrey ... ... 7 Feb. ,,
Symon Tilcocke & Alice Smyth ... ... 12 May 1670
Frauncis Martin & Elizb. Church ... ... 12 May ,,
Joh. Eames & Elizab. Heyles ... ... 19 Sep. ,,
Ric. Howes & Mary Dickins ... ... 17 Oct. ,,
Wm. Ashwell & Hester Hopkyns ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Joh. Butterfeild & Mary Sanford ... ... 6 Mar. ,,
Joh. Punter & Elizab. Coles ... ... 27 Mar. 1671
Frauncis Neale & Debora Kidgell ... ... 24 July ,,
Joh. White & Susan Messenger ... ... 6 Aug. ,,
Robt. Hill & Susan Whelpley ... ... 2 Oct. ,,
Tho. Tooley, jun., & Jane Parsons, both of Northall ... ... 2 Nov. ,,
Edwd. Burton & Maria, d. of Wm. Edge, "æditui." of E. ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Joh. Ginger, of E., & Catharine Hubbins, of Tebworth in Chalgrave (Beds) ... ... 1 Jan. ,,
Wm. Maukins [or Mankins?] & Maria Cobb, both of Northall, both servants of Joh. Kidgell, junr. ... ... 24 Feb. ,,
Henry Goodson & Anne [*no name given*], of Northall ... ... 28 Apr. ,,
Joh. Greenwood, of Boxmoor in Bovingdon, & Rebecca Attwell, w., of E. ... ... 1 May 1672
Wm. Scofeild, of E., & Alice Collier, of Battleden (Beds) ... ... 1 Aug. ,,
Michl. Humphrys, junr., & Ann Halsey, both of Dagnall ... ... 20 Sep. ,,
Tho. Ambrose & Elizab. Alce, *alias* Cooke, both of Ringshall ... ... 2 Oct. ,,

1379047

Ric. Parroke & Mary Stonehill, w., both of Dagnall 10 Oct. 1672
Joh. Marsingall & Mary Batter, of Dagnall ... 9 Jan. „
Tho. Cornish & Fraunces Hathorne, of Caringdon (Herts), *lic.* ... ... 26 June 1673
Tho. Kidgell, of Northall, & Ann Athewell, of Eaton Bray, *lic.* ... ... 2 Oct. „
Joh. Cutter & Elizab. Robinson, both of Aldbury, *lic.* ... ... 16 Oct. „
Edwd. Kitson, of Chesham, & Martha Slow, of Kensworthe, *lic.* ... ... 31 Oct. „
Tho. Jordan, of Ivinghoe, & Joane Warren, of Northall ... ... 3 Nov. „
Tho. Brugis, of E., tallowchandler, & Elizab. Ellingham, of Eaton Bray, *lic.* ... ... 20 Nov. „
Wm. Seare, son of Wm., of Hudnal, & Hannah Bigg ... ... 24 Nov. „
Joh. Osborn, of Caddington, & Maudlin Winwood 29 Dec. „
Wm. Scotchin & Mary Asby, both of Northall, *lic.* 15 Apr. 1674
Robt. Bignall, of Water Eyton in Bletchley, & Elizab., d. of Mary Waters, of Groveberry, *lic.* ... ... 11 May „
Jas. Horne, of Pitstone, & Frances Portress, of Ringshall ... ... 21 May „
Edwd. Church & Anna Cobb, both of E. ... 1 June „
Wm. Bradgate, of Peatley Parva (Leicestershire), & Elizab. Kidgell, d. of John K., senr., of Northall ... ... 2 Nov. „
Geo. Ivory, of Studham, & Judith Blackett, of Ringshall ... ... 5 Apr. 1675
Francis Wilding, of Northall, & Ann Pettisaw, *als.* Blick, of Leighton Bus. ... ... 6 Apr. „
Tho. Playter & Anna Hinton, both of Cheddington 5 Sep. „
John Besouth, of Hudnall, & Martha Oxley, of [Hemel] Hemstead, *lic.* ... ... 15 Oct. „
Danl. Church & Mary Martin, both of E. ... 17 Jan. „
Edwd., s. of Edwd. Leach, of E., & Mary, d. of Mar. Brugis ... ... 31 Jan. „
Joh. Seare & Eliz. Beech, both of Dagnall ... 27 Mar. 1676
Wm. Higbed, of Dagnal, & Ann Impey, of Studham ... ... 5 Apr. „

Benj. Russell, of E., & Elizab. Southin, of Water Stratford ... ... 15 Apr. 1676
Gabriel Lewis, of Billington, & Ann Jenkins, of E. 6 May „
Joh. Edridge, of [Hemel] Hemstead, & Hannah Hawse, of E. ... ... 23 May „
Wm. Schofeild, junr., of E,. & Sarah Barnes, of [Hemel] Hemstead ... ... 22 Aug. „
Wm. Edge, junr., & Susannah Taylor, both of E. 1 Jan. „
Joh. Shepherd, of Whipsnade, & Hester Hill, of Dagnall ... ... 5 Feb. „
Edwd. Martin, of E., & Margt. Whelpley, of Eaton Bray ... ... 16 Feb. „
Joh. Riddell, of Wing, & Rebecka Andrew, of Leighton Buzzard ... ... 15 Nov. „
Joh. Foster, of Tring, & Ann Blunt, of Aylesbury 16 Apr. 1677
Philip Stanbridge & Martha Hartley, both of Northall ... ... 26 Apr. „
Tho. Darlett & Frances Courtnall, both of Wing 24 June „
Ezeckael Humphrys & Dorothy Hely, both of Dagnal ... ... 9 Oct. „
Tho. Barber, of Barton (Beds), & Elizab. Lake, of Billington ... ... 14 Oct. „
Wm. Wetherhead, of Dagnall, & Catherine Lacely, of Hudnall ... ... 13 Nov. „
Wm. Nash, of Aston Clinton, & Lucy Hopkins, of Drayton Beauchamp ... ... 1 Jan. „
Joh. Hall, of Little Gaddesden, & Anne Amand, of Dagnal ... ... 2 Jan. „
Robt Howes & Maria Windmill, both of Northall 2 Feb. „
Isaac Spring & Sarah Perott, both of St. Alban's, Wood-street, London ... ... 5 Apr. 1678
Henry Morris, of Hudnal, & Jane Beech, of Dagnal 7 May „
Tho. Seare, of Masworth, & Martha Jordan, of Aston Clinton ... ... 13 May „
Edwd. Grimes, of Lit. Gaddesden, & Deborah Southin, of Dagnall ... ... 24 June „
Jos. Climpson, of Chesham, & Mary Durrant, of Wigginton ... ... 13 July „
Philip Lovett & Sarah Messenger, w., both of Ringshall ... ... 24 Nov. „

Sabestian [Sabastian?] Gurney, of Aldbury, & Alice Bishop, of Ringshall ... ... 2 Dec. 1678
Trimor Smith, of E., & Joanna Chambers, of Tebworth in Chalgrave ... ... 27 Feb. ,,
Richd. Venus & Mary Honour, both of Wing ... 24 Mar. ,,
Francis Norman & Abigail Hogg, both of E. ... 31 Mar. 1679
Robt. Cobb, of E., & Elizab. Gadbury, of Totternho ... ... 28 Apr. ,,
Tho. Ivory & Sarah Lewis, both of Studham ... 11 June ,,
Wm. Peires & Mary Funge, *als.* Cocke, both of Dagnal ... ... 29 Sep. ,,
Ric. Edge, of E., & Martha Edge, of Northall ... 16 Oct. ,,
Wm. Ellingham & Anne Barnes, both of Ivinghoe 22 Nov. ,,
Joh. Paice & Maria Putnam, both of Studham ... 6 Jan. ,,
Wm. Dell, of Northchurch, & Elizab. Gurney, of Aldbury ... ... 21 May 1680
"Jusuah" Higbed, of Dagnal, & Lydia Fosse, of Studham ... ... 20 June ,,
Robt. Cobb & Susannah Stanbridge, both of Northall ... ... 23 June ,,
Tho. Winmill & Maria Parish, both of Northall... 2 Oct. ,,
Joh. Kempson, of Soulbury & Maria Grome, of Tebworth ... ... 6 Oct. ,,
Joh. How, of Frithsden in Pitstone, & Mary Claver, of Nettleden ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Francis Peacocke, of Studham, & Sarah Hill, of Studham ... ... 29 Nov. ,,
Tho .Gurney, of Hockliffe, & Frances Norman, of Houghton Regis ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
[*entry frayed away*] ——— "trina ——— old," of Harrod [? Horwood] Magna ... ... 31 Jan. ,,
Tho. Ivory & Elizb. Peacocke, both of Studham... 3 Feb. ,,
Robt. Peacock & Mary White, both of Studham 12 Feb. ,,
Tho. Tooley, of Northall, & Agnes Sayel, of E. ... 30 June 1681
Joh. Wilding & Maria Hedges, both of Northall... 27 Oct. ,,
Joh. Ginger, of E., & Catharine Fowler, of Northall ... ... 3 Oct. ,,
Tho. Harborough, of Ivinghoe Aston, & Elizab. Edge, of Edlesborough ... ... 5 Nov. ,,
Wm. Windmill & Mary Costin, both of Northall... 1 Dec. ,,

Jas. Catling, of Chesham, & Frances Porter, of Ivinghoe ... ... 22 Dec. 1681
Antony Cocke, of E., & Sarah Wright[?] ,[Hemel] Hempstead ... ... 1 July 1682
Joh. Cleadon, of Ivinghoe Aston, & Mary Trulove, of Northall ... ... 28 Sep. ,,
Richd. Ivins & [*no name given*], both of Northall 5 Oct. ,,
Tho. Jefferys & Sarah Chandler, both of Northall 5 Oct. ,,
Wm. Kidgell, of E., & Sarah Crouch, w., of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch (Lond.), *lic.* ... 12 Oct. ,,
Edwd. Greene & Mary Short, both of Northall ... 9 Nov. ,,
[*name not given*] Kenning, of Toddington, & Elizab Trulove, of Northall ... ... 24 Dec. ,,
Henry Parsons & Lydia Ford, both of Northall... 4 Jan. ,,

VOLUME II.

Edward Quarrington & Elizab. Portresse, both of Ringshall ... ... 26 May 1683
Robt. Bishope, b.[?], of Tring, & Elizab. Cocks, of Pitstone ... ... 3 July ,,
Hen. Buckingham, of Houghton Regis, & Sarah Scarlett, of Northall ... ... 2 Sep. ,,
Joh. Hurnall, of Milton Briant (Beds), & Mary Newman, of Totternhoe ... ... 15 Jan. ,,
Tho. Gurney, of Studham, & Elizab. Hill, of Hudnall ... ... 5 Feb. ,,
Wm. Blacknell & Elizab. Duncomb, both of Studham ... ... 9 Feb. ,,
Peter Medwess, of Redborne, & Mary Gurney, of Northall ... ... 10 Apr. 1684
Tho. Church, of E., & Mary Whitman, of Aldenbury ... ... 25 Sep. ,,
Joh. Geery, of Wigginton, & Hannah How, of Pitstone ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Wm. Miller, of Northchurch, & Elizab. Dod ... 12 Oct. ,,
[*not given*] Hadnot, of [Hemel] Hempstead, & Avis Cann, of E. ["tricesimo die"—but put "31" in margin] ... ... 30 Oct. ,,

Wm. Church & Elizab. Stanner, both of Studham 12 Nov. 1684
Joh. Mead & Ann Mollard, both of E. ... 13 Nov. ,,
Joh. Dimock & Elizab. Bauderey, of Eaton [Bray] 20 Nov. ,,
Tho. Payce & Mary Turney, both of Studham ... 2 Jan. ,,
Ric. Basse, of Dagnall, & Mary Clark, of Lit. Gaddesden ... ... 17 Mar. ,,
Tho. Church, jnr., of E., & Mary Fowler, of Northall ... ... 23 Apr. 1685
Wm. Stevens, of Ivingho Aston, & Frances Weatherhead, of Hamstead ... ... 23 Apr. ,,
Francis Prudden & Mary Camfeild, both of Merkett Studham ... ... 17 June ,,
Joh. Jarves, of Ivingho, & Mary Finch, of Wilstone 24 Aug. ,,
Edwd. Gasely, of Studham, & Elizab. Brinkler, of Eaton [Bray] ... ... 30 Aug. ,,
Saml. Bunce, of Messendine [Missenden], & Jane Groome, of Eaton [Bray] ... ... 24 Sep. ,,
Nathaniel Humphreys, of [Hemel] Hemstead, & Sarah Johnson ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Joh. Salesbury & Mary Clarke, both of Ivingho... 12 Oct. ,,
Geo. Hill, of Chesham, & Mary Gurney ... 16 Nov. ,,
Joh. Davys & Sarah Smith, both of E. ... 2 Jan. ,,
Joh. Evans, of Nantwich (Cheshire), & Catherine Holloway, "peregrini ambo" ... ... 19 June ,,
Tho. Cleaver, of Nettleden, & Martha Gregory, of Frithsden in Berkhamstead ... ... 7 Sep. 1686
Tho. Plumbe & Mary Neuston, both of Studham 28 Sep. ,,
Hugh Fowler & Margt. Martin, both of Northall... 1 Oct. ,,
Wm. Messneder, of Northall, & Mary Robinson, of Wingrave ... ... 6 Oct. ,,
Roger Nicholls, of Berkhamstead, & Sarah Bird, of Northchurch ... ... 6 Oct. ,,
[———] Evans, of Ivinghoe Aston, & Damaris Hartley, of Northall ... ... 31 Oct. ,,
Wm. Bishop, of Messworth, & Sarah Jackson, of Wilstone ... ... 20 Nov. ,,
Wm. Walcroft, of "Merkett," & Mary Cornish, w., of "Merkett" ... ... 29 Nov. ,,
Geo. Finch & Sarah Johnson, both of Ivinghoe Aston ... ... 9 Dec. ,,

Philip Hull & Sarah Fowler, both of Northall ... 27 Dec. 1686
Tho. Elliott & Elizab. Edwards, both of Ivinghoe 6 Jan. „
Wm. Duncombe, of Messworth, & Elizab. Munke, of Long Marston, md. at Studham ... 8 Jan. „
Wm. Horrod, of Messworth, & Elizab. Horrod, of Wilstone ... ... 9 Jan. „
Wm. Catch, of Chesham, & Faith Peirce, of Pitstone ... ... 20 Jan. „
Joh. Bell & Rebeccka Liddington, both of Puttenham (Herts) ... ...30[*sic.*]Feb. „
Tho. Stanbridge, of Northall. & Eve Martin, of Linslade ... ... 5 May 1687
Wm. Francklin, of Tuddington, & Ann Windmill, of Northall ... ... (Ascension day) 16 May „
Luke Walton, of Norhall, & Elizab. Neale, of Soulbury ... ... 22 May „
Wm. Lines, of Gt. Gaddesden, & Eliz. Weeler, of [Hemel] Hemstead, [*lic., Archd. of Hunts*] 14 Oct. „
Geo. Baldwin & Dorothy Cook, both of E. ... 20 Oct. „
Geo. Church & Mary Daniell, both of E. ... 20 Oct. „
Edwd. Cook & Frances [———], both of Northall 20 Oct. „
Jos. Ward & Mary Osborne, both of Studham ... 20 Oct. „
Robt. Hows, of Northall, & Anne Laurance, of Dunstable ... ... 23 Oct. „
Joh. Heiden & Joyce Cannum, both of Hudnall... 13 Nov. „
Joh. Varney, of E[dlesborough], & Mary Stanwell, of Tuddington ... ... 1 Dec. „
Ric. Rands & Rebeccha Lines, both of Gt. Gaddesden, [*lic. of Archdeacon of Hunts*]... 10 Dec. „
Joh. Durrant, of Aston Ivinghoe, & Sarah Inwood, of E. ... ... 29 Dec. „
Tho. Cheshire & Elizab. Shepherd, both of E. ... 1 Jan. „
Jos. Man & Joan[na] White, both of E. ... 25 Mar. 1688
Ric. Burr, of Eaton Bray, & Elizab. Bridges, of E. 11 Apr. „
Ric. Homan & Susannah Cooke, both of Studham 21 Aug. „
Benj. Parsons & Elizab. Rigg, both of Dagnall ... 4 Oct. „
Ric. Tooley & Grace Woodhouse, both of Eaton Bray ... ... 18 Oct. „
Abraham Groom & Anna Flexmore, both of Studham ... ... 13 Jan. „

Nich. Goodspeed, of Long Marston, & Susannah Paine ... ... 1 Apr. 1689
Joh .Fox & Joyce Browne, both of Merkett in Studham ... ... 28 Apr. „
Ric. Pretty, of Ivinghoe, & Elizab. Freman, of Northall ... ... 19 May „
Joh. Cobb, of Northall, & Ann[a] Willis, of Northall ... ... 21, May „
Joh. Titmarsh & Dorcas Day, both of Swanborne 9 Sep. „
Matthew Davy, of Bow Brickhill, & Judith Ginger, of E. ... ... 28 May „
Anthony Goodman, of Woughton (Bucks), & Ann Hopkins, *als.* Jane, of Stewkley... ... 11 Oct. „
Ric. Lacelay, of Hudnall, & Elizab. Morries, of Studham ... ... 1 Feb. „
Joh. Andrew, of Gt. Gaddesden, & Sarah Peacocke, of Studham ... ... 17 July 1690
Robt. Warr, of Hudnall, & Joane Ludford, of Studham ["md. at Studham"] ... ... 15 July „
Jas. Cutlett, of E., & Elizab. Marks, of Eaton [Bray] ... ... 3 Nov. „
Edwd. Stanbridge, junr., & Eleanor Toby, *als.* Messneder, both of Northall ... ... 20 Nov. „
Danl. Cooke, of E., & Elizab. Wocester, of Eaton [Bray] ... ... 18 Jan. „
Tho. Cheshire, of E., & Jane Humphrey, of Berkhamstead ... ... — —— 1691
Benj. Scott, of Winslow, & Eliz. Clark, of Adstock 28 Sep. „
Robt. Peacock & Hester Ivory, both of Studham 11 Oct. „
Wm. Trulove & Mary Fenn, both of Northall ... — —— „
Tho. Tooly & Joanna Symonds, both of Northall 23 Jan. 1692
Richd. Hare & Alice Hebbes, both of Northall... 18 Apr. 1693
Wm. Culverhouse, of E., & Mary Nash, of Northall 8 May „
Joh. Humphryes & Elizab. Martindale, both of Dagnall ... ... 9 Oct. „
Robt. Weedon & Anne Edge, both of E. ... 13 Nov. „
Tho. Hunt, of Studham, & Mary Freeman, of Hudnall ... ... 15 Nov. „
Mr. Tho. Ashwel, of Eaton Bray, & Mrs. Hannah Kidgel, of Northall [*lic. fr Arch. of Bucks*] 6 Dec. „

Tho. Costyn & Mary Page, both of Northall ... 11 Feb. 1693
Ric. Cross & Susannah Ollife, both of Weedon in Hardwick, *lic.* ... ... 5 June 1694
Tho. Terle, of Stanbridge, & Sarah Pepyat, of E. [*lic. Bucks*] ... ... 5 Nov. „
Jas. Harbury & Anne Glenister, both of Dagnall... 2 May 1695
Wm. Symonds & Alice Bower, both of Dagnall... 25 July „
Joh. Wells, *als.* Atwell, & Eve Stanbridge, both of Northall [*lic. Bucks*] ... ... — Oct. „
Wm. Metcalf, of St. Michael's, St. Albans, & Mary Fletcher, of E. ... ... 7 Nov. „
Jasper Chandler & Mary Burton, both of E. ... 6 Jan. „
Danl. White, of E., & Priscilla Matthews, w., of Northall ... ... 16 Jan. „
Wm. Durrant, of Ivinghoe Aston, & Mary Tooley, of Northall ... ... 13 Apr. 1696
Joh. Simpkins & Martha Allen, both of Dunstable [*lic. f. Archbishop*] ... ... 20 Aug. „
Tho. Angles, of Northall, & Mary Graunt, of Dunstable [*lic. Bucks*] ... ... 7 Oct. „
Wm. Hawkins & Eliz. Carter, both of Pitstone [*lic. Bucks*] ... ... 8 Oct. „
Henry Quarrey, of E., & Susannah Angles, of Eaton Bray [*lic. Bucks*] ... ... 26 Oct. „
Mich. Willes & Jane Lewis, both of Dagnall ... 16 Nov. „
Ezekiel Humphrey, junr., & Lydia Higbid, w., both of Dagnall ... ... 10 Feb. „
Tho. Green & Abigail Gibbes, wid., both of E. ... 29 Apr. 1697
Joh. Roberts & Mary Humphreys, both of Dagnall 8 July „
Danl. Whitlock & Ann Howell, both of Hudnall... 30 Sep. „
Joh. Stirch & Sarah Palmer, both of E. ... 21 Oct. „
Rich. Ashwel, of Eaton Bray, & Ann Hewyt, of E. 28 Apr. 1698
Rob. Gosbil & Audrey Field, both of Nettleden [*lic. Bucks*] ... ... 11 May „
Joshua Hurst, of Eaton Bray, & Dorothy Baldwin, w., of E. ... ... 29 Sep. „
Tho. Evans & Anne Puddephat, both of Northall 6 Oct. „
Geo. Rotheram & Elizab. Turney, both of E. ... 28 Dec. 1699
Joh. Pratt & Anne Humphrey, both of Dagnall... 26 Jan. „
Jos. Fletcher & Ann Windmil, w., both of Northall 13 May 1700

Wm. Bickerstaffe & Mary Martindale, both of Dagnall ... ... 21 May 1700
Geo. Cressey & Anne Austin, both of Eaton Bray 23 Sep. „
Saml. Martindale & Elizab. Palmer, both of Dagnall ... ... 29 Nov. „
Jos. Hawes [*crossed through*], of [Hemel] Hempstead, & Elizab. Scofeild, ["md. at Hemstead"] ... ... 13 Jan. 1700-1
Joh. Wilson & Mary Stratton, both of Dunstable [*lic. Bed.*] ... ... 19 Jan. 1701
Mr. Saml. Stonard, of Barnet (Herts), & Mrs. Mary Hawkins, of South Mimms (Midsx.), *lic.*... 7 Aug. „
Hen. Quarry & Elizab. Baldry, both of E. ... 21 Sep. „
Edwd. Ewer & Frances Broadneck, both of Dunstable ... ... 22 Sep. „
Hen. Seare, of Dagnal, & Ann Culverhouse, of E. 27 Oct. „
Joh. Tilcock & Eleanor Birch, both of Slapton, [*lic. Prærog.*] ... ... 2 Nov. „
Tho. Godman, of Northall, & Bridget Firth, of St. James, Clerkenwell ... ... 1 Jan. 1701-2
Saml. Buckingham, of Houghton Regis, & Sarah Timberlake, of Linslade [*lic. Buck*] ... 3 Jan. „
Ric. Page, of Little Gadsden, & Sarah Feild, of Northall [*lic. Buck.*] ... ... 2 Feb. „
Jos. Dayton, of Dagnall, & Eliz. Church, of Elizab. Varney [*lic. prærog Cant.*] ... 12 Feb. „
Mr. Tho. Beaumont, of Studham Parsonage, & Elizab. Varney [*lic. prærog Cant.*] ... 16 Feb. „
Robt. Lyddington, of Puttenham (Herts), & Sarah Cheshire, of E. ... ... 4 May 1702
Jos. Chandler & Esther Pritty, both of Norhall... 6 June „
Wm. Ashwell, of Eaton Bray, & Susannah Hill, of Dagnall ... ... 29 June „
Tho. Stringer, of Stepney (Midsx.), & Ann Ashby, of E. ... ... 6 Aug. „
Ric. Durhant & Elizab. Cheshire, both of E. ... 27 Aug. „
Francis Hack, of Slapton, & Elizab. Gerny, of E. 19 Nov. „
Tho. Cobb & Jane Okins, both of Ringshall ... 30 Dec. „
Tho. Caustin & Dorcas Atkins, both of Northall... 4 Feb. „

Hen. Tooly, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Peppyat, of E., *lic.* ... ... 30 Mar. 1703
Robt. Humphreys, of Eaton Bray, & Eliz. Chandler, of Dagnall... ... ... 1 Apr. ,,
Joh. Herbert, of Ivinghoe, & Eliz. Odle, of Walton, (Bucks), *lic.* ... ... 18 Apr. ,,
Tho. Meade & Elizab. Burton, both of E. ... 20 June ,,
Ric. Sturchbury & Sarah Grant, both of E., *lic.* ... 19 July ,,
Joh. Burroughs & Mary Collins, both of E. ... 12 Sep. ,,
Joh. Durhant & Eliz. Fortescue, both of Dagnall... 4 Oct. ,,
Tho. Massy & Mary Beggerstaff, both of Dagnall 25 Oct. ,,
Ric. Culverhouse & Eliz. Ashby, both of E. ... 29 Nov. ,,
David Brown, of St. Giles in the Fields (Midsx.), & Sarah Puddivatt, of E., *lic.* ... ... 13 Dec. ,,
Joh. Janes & Elizab. Pursell, both of E. ... 9 Jan. ,,
Tho. Stapps & Amy Harriss, of Northall ... 17 July 1704
Joh. Harriss & Sarah Barton, both of Dagnall ... 14 Sep. ,,
Joh. Lord & Ann Martingale, both of Dagnall ... 4 Dec. ,,
Joh. Lea & Martha Morrice, both of Dagnall ... 7 Dec. ,,
Edwd. Tarbuxe, of Gt. Gaddesden, & Elizab. Brugis, of E. ... ... 8 May 1705
Jas. Hutchinson, of Hemel Hempstead, & Elizab. Bigg, of St. Margaret's ... ... 25 May ,,
Barnard Bedford & Alice Toby, both of Northall 28 May ,,
Wm. Jones, of St. James', & Rachel Venn, of St. Ann's ... ... 16 Aug. ,,
Luke Humphrey & Mary Deane, both of Dagnall 1 Nov. ,,
Robt. Tomkins, of Taternhoe, & Rebecca Norwood, of Ringshall ... ... 19 Nov. ,,
Edwd Leech & Lucy Ells, both of E. ... ... 11 Apr. 1706
Wm. Gould & Mary Angles, both of E. ... 4 Aug. ,,
Abraham Harowell, of Pitstone, & Mary Cheshire, of E. ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
Tho. Caustin & Ann Varney... ... ... 24 Feb. ,,
Joh. Dean & Elizab. Sear ... ... 17 Apr. 1707
Ric. Jackson & Rebecca Freeman ... ... 20 Oct. ,,
Wm. Collins & Mary Church ... ... 27 Oct. ,,
Danl. Seabrook & Ann Cheshire ... ... 30 Oct. ,,
Robt. Pace & Sarah Gould ... ... 1 Nov. ,,
Wm. Roome & Ann Pretty ... ... 11 May 1708

Tho. Cheshire & Mary Wright ... ... 4 Aug. 1708
Edwd. Barns, of Eaton Bray, & Judith Godman, of Northall ... ... 28 Oct. „
Edwd. King & Sarah Humphrey, both of Dagnall 30 Oct. „
Joseph Janes & Sarah Hadnott, both of E. ... 24 Jan. „
Tho. Godman & Judith Stanbridge ... ... 28 Apr. 1709
Tho. Lankford & Mary Warren ... ... 6 Oct. „
Robt. Nash & Martha Stanbridge, *lic.* ... ... 7 Nov. „
Danl. White & Mary Roome ... ... 5 Jan. „
Joh. Rawlins & Frances Okyns ... ... 8 Jan. „
Tho. Pygeon & Dorothy Hurst ... ... 14 Jan. „
Ric. Cook, of Stanbridge, & Mary Toby, of E. ... 15 Oct. 1710
Tho. Austin & Mary Davies, both of E. ... 27 Dec. „
Wm. Durhant & Ann Coote, of Hudnall ... 1 Jan. „
Wm. Nash & Ann Worcester, *lic.* ... ... 13 Apr. 1711
Nathanael Naish, of Aston Clinton, & Jane Parson, of E. ... ... 23 Apr. „
Wm. Whelpley & Amy Rowe, both of E. ... 7 Oct. „
Wm. Leigh, of Soulbury, & Dorothy Foster, of Northall ... ... 24 Feb. „
Wm. Jeffs & Sarah Godman, both of Northall ... 8 May 1712
Wm. Rogers & Esther Blackett, both of Dagnall... 10 Dec. „
Jos. Herbert, of Ivinghoe, & Francis Cheshire, of Northall ... ... 21 Dec. „
Tho. Stevens & Sarah Truelove, both of E. ... 29 Dec. „
Ric. Toby, *als.* Messidore, of "Haughton" (Beds), & Damaris Birch, of Northall ... ... 18 Jan. „
Tho. Holland & Martha Tooley, both of E. ... 5 Apr. 1713
Wm. Jeffrey & Mary Claydon, both of E. ... 19 July „
Tho. Short, of Hoggesdon (Bucks), & Eve Ellingham, of Stanbridge (Beds), "banns" ... 14 Oct. „
Jos. Gould, of Hudnall, & Elizab. Wright, of Chesham, *lic.* ... ... 4 Nov. 1714
Robt. Noar & Sarah Culverhouse, both of E. ... 7 Nov. „
Jos. Dayton & Jane Norwood, both of E. ... 16 Nov. „
Tho. King & Mary Collins, both of E. ... ... 24 Feb. „
Wm. Howes & Jane Tooley ... ... 21 Apr. 1715
Joh. Dayton & Susannah Sear ... ... 6 June „
Ric. Langford & Hannah Coot ... ... 12 Sep. „
Wm. Boarton & Ann Kennell, both of E. ... 12 Sep. „

Wm. Ashfield & Elizab. Ward, both of Totternhoe, banns ... ... 29 Sep. 1715
Tho. Hurnall & Mary Chandler ... ... 26 Dec. „
Tho. Lawrence, of Whipsnade, & Mary Hunt, of E. 27 Sep. 1716
Wm. Cook & Martha Grover, both of E. ... 8 Oct. „
Joh. Curl, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah Cheshire, of E., *lic.* ... ... 11 Oct. „
Ric. Hall, of Billington, & Elleanor Jackson, of E. 1 Nov. „
Joseph Mann & Hannah Rowell [? Nowell], both of E. ... ... 25 Feb. „
Tho. Bate, of Marsworth, & Love Chase, of Chesham [*lic. Buck.*] ... ... 28 Feb. „
Wm. West, of Bierton, & Jane Owen, of E., *lic.* 30 Apr. 1717
Joh. Hull, of Bovingdon, & Elizab. Humphrey, of Dagnall ... ... 30 Sep. „
Joh. Higbid & Alice Peirson, both of E. ... 1 Nov. „
Joh. Athis & Elizab. Austin, both of E. ... 25 Nov. „
Joh. Cox & Sarah Peacok ... ... 12 Oct. 1718
Tho. Sear & Elizab. Mead ... ... 13 Nov. „
Tho. Jeffrey & Hannah Leech ... ... 24 Nov. „
Tho. Holt & Mary Buck ... ... 25 Dec. „
Tho. Smith & Elizab. Brugis ... ... 31 Mar. 1719
Robt. Weedon & Mary Hawkins ... ... 2 Apr. „
Wm. Brasyer & Eliz. Causteyn ... ... 2 Apr. „
Joh. Port, of Cheyne's, & Mary Dayton, of Dagnall 6 Nov. „
Joh. Aldridge & Susannah Lovett ... ... 14 Nov. „
Edwd. Chandler & Eve Wells ... ... 22 Sep. 1720
Wm. Peirce & Margarett Harrison ... ... 10 Oct. „
Joh. Fisher & Sarah Dean ... ... 18 Nov. „
Michael Wells & Sarah Saunders ... ... 3 Dec. „
Arthur Houghton & Elizab. Tooly ... ... 12 Feb. „
Joh. Miller & Mary Tooly, both of E. ... ... 4 May 1721
Tho. Coott, of Hampstead, & Amy Baldwyn, of E 20 Nov. „
Christopher Wells, of Elstree, & Lucy Nutkins, of E. ... ... 7 Dec. „
Wm. Topping & Elizab. Clayden, both of E. ... 24 Apr. 1722
Tho. Tooly & Elizab. Wells, both of E. ... 17 June „
Joh. Norwood & Rachel Gurney, both of E. ... 9 Sep. „
Tobias Bowen, of Earl Shilton (Leicestershire), & Mary Garrett, of E., *lic.* ... ... 26 Sep. „

Joh. Jeffs, of Eaton [Bray], & Mary Chandler, of E. ... ... 26 Nov. 1722
Wm. Eden & Susannah Toby, of E. ... ... 1 Jan. „
Joh. Ellyott, of Pitstone, & Ann Jenkins, of Northall ... ... 14 Apr. 1723
Edwd. Everett & Elizab. Goodall ... ... 10 Oct. „
Wm. Hadnott & Sarah Childs ... ... 19 Oct. „
Joh. Varney & Abigail Pursell ... ... 22 Oct. „
Francis Martin & Abigail Ince ... ... 6 Feb. „
Tho. Brydon & Susannah Humphrey ... 10 Feb. „
Jas. Marston, of Sarrett, & Judith Turpin, of E., *lic.* ... ... 20 Aug. 1724
Wm. Read, of Caddington, & Margt. Leach, of E. 31 Aug. „
Danl. Hinton, of Stanbridge, & Susannah Hull, of E. ... ... 13 Oct. „
Tho. Crawley & Alice Beech, of E. ... ... 4 Nov. „
Ric. Wooton, of Dunstable, & Elizab. Gibbs, of E. 19 Nov. „
Tho. Leech & Dorothy Humphrey, of E. ... 29 Nov. „
Geo. Dean, of Bovingdon, & Susannah Fleckney, of E. ... ... 1 Oct. 1725
Jas. Parish & Sarah Darlett, both of E. ... 4 Oct. „
Joh. Green, of Wingrave, & Jane Seabrooke, of E., *lic.* ... ... 25 Oct. „
Joh. Boarder & Mary Fountaine, both of E. ... 27 Dec. „
Wm. Ing, of Billington, & Elizab. Woolhead, of E. 1 May 1726
Joh. Harrod, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Eliz. Shaw, of Dunstable [*lic. prærog*]... 29 May „
Tho. Okins & Sarah Wright ... ... 27 June „
Michael Wells, of Eaton [Bray], & Judith Deane, of E. ... ... 2 Sep. „
Brian Mowse & Ann Culverhouse ... ... 29 Sep. „
Benjn. Hog & Mary Anslick ... ... 24 Nov. „
Jas. Burgvine & Elizab. Chapman ... ... 29 Nov. „
Wm. Faulkner & Virtue Powis ... ... 2 Oct. 1727
Joh. Hickman & Sarah Toby ... ... 5 Oct. „
Francis Wakeman & Sarah Fryer ... ... 6 Oct. „
Francis Hudnall & Sarah Stonly, *lic.* ... ... 26 Oct. „
Giles Dean & Hanah Dean ... ... 30 Oct. „
Jos. White & Hannah Gardner ... ... 3 Nov. „
Joh. Butterfeild & Sarah Hudnall ... ... 14 Dec. „

Joh. Pratt & Mary Catling ...	...	...	24 Jan.	1727
Tho. Markham & Sarah Chandler	...	...	14 July	1728
Ric. Cross & Mary Priest ...	...	...	30 Sep.	„
Francis Humphrey & Anne Tyler	...	...	30 Sep.	„
Wm Howes & Jane Atkins ...	...	...	30 Sep.	„
Joh. Buckmaster & Mary Wells	...	...	9 Oct.	„
Bartholomew Burroughs, of Ivinghoe, & Hester Chandler, w., *lic.* ...	...	...	1 Apr.	1729
Tho. Wells & Elizab. Room ...	...	...	1 Nov.	„
Ric. Dine & Ann Cook ...	...	...	27 Nov.	„
Joh. Trestram & Elizab. Grant	...	...	2 Dec.	„
Jos. Bampton & Mary Preswell	...	...	3 Apr.	1730
Tho. Cobb & Mary Fenn ...	...	...	2 Nov.	„
Wm. Whitebread & Ann Pratt, *lic.*	...	...	16 Nov.	„
Joh. Burridge & Ann Room ...	...	...	30 Dec.	„
Wm. Martin & Mary Fenn, *lic.*	...	...	27 Feb.	„
Wm. Durhant & Elizab. Bachelour	...	...	13 May	1731
Mr. Joh. Sandon & Mrs. Frances Kidgell, *lic.* ...			7 June	„
Richd. King & Elizab. Ansted	...	...	19 Oct.	„
Joh Gobby & Amy Seabrooke	...	...	12 Nov.	„
Joh. Funge & Elizab. Stonley	...	...	4 May	1732
Tho. Monk & Damaris White	...	...	28 May	„
Tho. Pygeon & Elizab. Mann	...	...	3 Nov.	„
Saml. Baldwyn & Ann Mailes	...	...	26 Mar.	1733
Robt. Lee & Susannah Brocis	...	...	18 May	„
William [*name not given*] & Susannah Barns		...	23 Sep.	„
Joh. Steward & Elizab. Dyer	...	...	2 Oct.	„
Jas. Fleet & Sarah Hebbs ...	...	...	7 Oct.	„
Joh. Barton & Ann Britnell ...	...	...	30 Oct.	„
Tho. Birchmore & Mary Martingale	...	...	14 Apr.	1734
Jos. Munn & Sarah Garely ...	...	...	17 Apr.	„
Jas. Bly & Mary Brown ...	...	...	11 Aug.	„
Danl. Cook & Alice Symonds	...	...	27 Oct.	„
Wm. Walch & Rebecca Jackson	...	...	17 Feb.	„
Joh. Keen & Mary White ...	...	...	13 Apr.	1735
Tho. Cheshire & Lydia Peppyat	...	...	1 Oct.	„
Wm. Room & Ann Costeyn ...	...	...	14 Oct.	„
Joh. Muskett & Mary Austyn	...	...	27 Oct.	„
Ric. Cochin & Ann Lee ...	...	...	17 Feb.	„
Joh. Lawson & Mary Messadore	...	...	26 Apr.	1736

Wm. Collyer & Alice Palmer	26	Apr.	1736
Joh. Osbourn & Judith Wickens	16	Aug.	„
Saml. Hawkins & Ann Turpin, *lic.*	26	Aug.	„
Edwd. Chandler & Elizab. Poulten	30	Aug.	„
Joseph Baldwyn & Mary Wall	6	Oct.	„
Tho. James & Elizab. Costyn	31	May	1737
Joh. Tibbotts & Martha Monk	12	Sep.	„
Robt. Edwards & Joan Peppyat	26	Jan.	„
Francis Grace & Ann Brown	2	Feb.	„
Giles Dean & Elizab. Fountaine	6	Oct.	1738
Hen. Baker & Lucy Burroughs	22	Oct.	„
Tho. Stonly & Sarah Chappin	31	Dec.	„
Michael Toby & Elizab. Green	22	Feb.	„
Wm. Mead & Hannah Cheshire	24	Apr.	1739
Tho. Markham & Elizab. Houghton	19	June	„
Hen. Tims, of Tring, & Susannah Hall, of E. ...	19	Aug.	„
Joh. Turney & Jane Collyer	6	Oct.	„
Tho. Cobb & Hannah Langford	14	Oct.	„
Wm. Briant & Landy Dean	16	May	1740
Mathew Neal & Mary Garely	6	Oct.	„
Wm. Smart & Sarah Cock	5	Dec.	„
Joh. Cheshire & Susanah Osbourn	2	May	1741
Wm. Ansted & Elizab. Dean	14	May	„
Joh. Hare & Alice Puttenham	19	July	„
Joh. Janes & Ann Mead	27	Aug.	„
Hen. King & Rosanah Richardson	5	Oct.	„
Bernard Bedford & Susanah Horwood ...	10	Oct.	„
Joh. Sear & Rebecca Lines	9	Nov.	„
Emor Godman & Jane Collins	30	Nov.	„
Tho. Room & Jane Gardner	27	Feb.	„
Mr. Robt. Seabrook & Mrs. Deborah Kidgell, *lic.*	18	Mar.	„
Wm. Jeffs & Susanna Goldin	26	Apr.	1742
Ric. Dean & Elizab. Martindale	19	May	„
Tho. Stanbridge & Ann Peppeatt	2	June	„
Ric. King & Mary White	8	June	„
Wm. Nash & Sarah Houghton	26	Aug.	„
Edwd. Holland & Hannah Kedgell	9	May	1743
Wm. Sibley & Eliz. Cheshire	15	June	„
Luke Brown & Mary Groome	1	Aug.	„
Joh. Bates & Eliz. Tomalin, of Slapton ...	29	Sep.	„

Hen. Ruffe & Anne Roome ... ... 1 Oct. 1743
Joh. Higbid & Sarah Jurdan ... ... 4 Oct. „
Joh. Parsons & Eilzab. Newnes ... ... 29 Nov. 1744
Geo. Bailey & Mary Bedford ... ... 26 Feb. „
Tho. Deane & Sarah Nash ... . 18 Apr. 1745
Robt. Pratt & Sarah Varney ... ... 29 June „
Edwd. Mitchell & Elizab. Mead, *lic.* ... ... 8 Sep. „
Joh. Ashby & Elizab. Sear ... ... 30 Dec. „
Wm. Athis & Liddia Ivory ... ... 20 July 1746
Joh. Eling & Sarah Boarton ... ... 13 Oct. „
Joh. Hall & Mary Bedford ... ... 1 Nov. „
Peter Matthews & Anne Fenceham ... ... 11 May 1747
Joh. Howes & Martha Dier ... ... 9 Oct. „
Wm. Lane & Elisab. Dean ... ... 10 Oct. „
Danl. Goold & Mary Martindale ... ... 13 Nov. „
Wm. Ing & Elizab. Munk ... ... 20 Feb. „
Joh. Luck & Ann Glidewell ... ... 11 Apr. 1748
Tho. Kimpton & Mary Heddy ... ... 12 Apr. „
Wm. Cook & Eliz. Windmill ... ... 2 Oct. „
Ric. Austin & Mary Boarder ... ... 23 Oct. „
Joh. Barton & Elizab. Durrant ... ... 4 May 1749
Wm. Eddle & Elizab. Quarry ... ... 30 July „
Ric. Oakins & Deborah Matthews ... ... 5 Oct.
Joh. Howes, of Little Horwood, & Mary Eddle, of E., *lic.* ... ... 9 Oct. „
Ja.. Wilkins & Mary Tofil ... ... 27 Nov. „
Mark Morriss & Mary Brown ... ... 17 Feb. „
Tho. Jeffery & Elizab. Leach ... ... 14 May 1750
Jos. Howes & Eliz. Bigg ... ... 24 May „
Joh. Traviss & Ann Munn ... ... 24 Dec. „
Jas. Ealey & Mary Dayton ... ... 18 Feb. „
Tho. Peacock, of Leighton (Beds), & Eliz. Windmill ... ... 10 June 1751
Wm. Chennels & Mary Dean ... ... 28 Oct. „
Jeremiah Holland & Mary Janes ... ... 18 Nov. „
Joh. Fundge & Susannah Stonley ... ... 12 July 1753

[*A gap now occurs from 1753 to 1763 and it is evident that a part of the Register has been lost.*]

Tho. Hencher & Sarah Stier ... ... *20 Oct. 1763

* From this date onwards the parties are always of Edlesborough unless explicitly stated otherwise.

Tho. Parsons & Philis Gilbert	...	...	27 Dec. 1763
Ric. Skilman, of Aylesbury, & Sarah Stonley, *lic.*			9 Jan. 1764
Geo. Dyer, of Masworth, & Katherine Fisher	...		13 Feb. ,,
Tho. Palmer, of Tattenhoe, & Hannah Pie	...		16 Mar.* ,, [* 1763?]
Wm. Morgan & Jane Cook ...	...	...	12 June ,,
Aster Tassey & Jane Pratt ...	...	...	15 Oct. ,,
Wm. Crinell & Ann Rogers ...	...	...	26 Jan. 1765
Wm. Ginger & Elizab. Youmans	...	...	6 Mar. ,,
Hen. Hall & Mary Wells ...	...	...	25 Apr. ,,
Joh. Dimmock & Sarah Whinnett	...	...	6 May ,,
Ric. Sturnham & Elizab. Toppin	...	...	4 June ,,
Joh. Cheshire & Elizab. Chessey, *lic.* ...		...	29 July ,,
Hen. Horn & Ann Pratt ...	...	...	10 Sep. ,,
Tho. Deeley, of Ivinghoe, & Mary Room		...	23 Sep. ,,
Robt. Kippin & Sarah Gardiner	...	...	19 Oct. ,,
Wm. Ginger & Judith Buttfield	...	...	14 Nov. ,,
Jacob Ingram, of Aylesbury, & Elizab. Dudley		...	3 Dec. ,,
Giles Dean & Sarah Fletcher, *lic.*	...	...	29 May 1766
Saml. Simons & Susannah Bignall	...	...	20 Aug. ,,
Wm. Hooker & Mary Brown	...	...	11 Oct. ,,
Jas. Channells, of Ivinghoe, & Mary Newman		...	23 Dec. ,,
Tho. Tillcock & Hannah Tillcock, *lic.*		...	22 June 1767
Tho. Munk & Elizab. Fryer ...	...	...	23 Mar. 1768
Tho. Room & Mary Cleadon	...	...	13 Apr. ,,
Tho. Costin & Mary Aslyn ...	...	...	23 May ,,
Wm. Rogers & Susannah Grinnell	...	...	27 June ,,
Emmor Godman & Sarah Saunders	...	...	3 Oct. ,,
Ric. Vickers, of Aylesbury, & Elizab. Hawkins, *lic.*			3 Oct. ,,
Joh. Edwards, of Pitstone, & Ann Munn		...	11 Oct. ,,
Joh. George & Sarah Barnes	...	...	24 Oct. ,,
Joh. Hyde & Sarah Cross ...	...	...	11 Nov. ,,
Wm. Cheshire & "Hesther" Stanbridge		...	7 Jan. 1769
Joh. Dolemore & Ann Folkener	...	...	2 Feb. ,,
Gregory Emerton & Ann Fisher	...	...	3 Feb. ,,
Ric. Norman & "Kizziah" Fountain ...		...	4 Feb. ,,
Wm. Major, of Eaton Bray, & Elizab. Janes		...	26 Aug. ,,
Geo. Osburn & Elizab. Ince ...	...	...	25 Sep. ,,
Joh. Wright & Elizab. Hall ...	...	...	11 Oct. ,,
Ric. Symons & Elizab. Astin	...	...	6 Nov. ,,

Joh. Ashby & Mary Bransham ... ... 22 Jan. 1770
Joh. Burt, of Pitstone, & Elizab. Clarke, *lic.* ... 8 Feb. „
Tho. Muskett, of Eaton Bray, & Susannah Munk 17 Feb. „
Ric. Doggett, of Watford, b., & Mary Rogers ... 1 Mar. „
Wm. Sheffield & Adery Durrant, *lic.* ... ... 14 Mar. „
Job Quick & Ann Bourage ... ... 4 June „
Joh. Harvey & Martha Trustham [Trustrum in signature] ... ... 24 Sep. „
Elisha Room & Ann Horwood ... ... 3 Dec. „
Tho. Howard, b., & Elizab. Godman, sp. ... 29 Mar. 1771
Wm. Simmons & Alice Snoxall ... ... 22 Apr. „
Geo. Cheshire & Mary Sibley ... ... 1 July „
Danl. Rogers & Maria Horn ... ... 22 July „
Danl. Clergy, of St. Andrews, Holborn (Lond.), & Ann Stanbridge, *lic.* ... ... 26 Sep. „
Joh. Dayton, w., & Elizab. Sear, sp., *lic.* ... 23 Nov. „
Joh. Folkener, of Linslade, & Ann Collier ... 31 Dec. „
Wm. Prentice, of Eaton Bray, & Mary Bailey ... 9 Jan. 1772
Paul Peat & Ann Gardiner ... ... 17 Feb. „
Joh. Burgess & Mary Sharp ... ... 27 May „
Joh. Benbow & Elizab. Wells ... ... 24 Dec. „
Tho. Read, of Hockliffe, b., & Elizab. Dyer, sp., *lic.* ... ... 1 July 1773
Tho. Howard & Mary Austin ... ... 9 Feb. 1774
Wm. Whitebread, of Evershott (Beds), & Elizab. Hawkins ... ... 25 Apr. „
Tho. Dudley & Ruth Field ... ... 17 July „
Tho. Kilby, of Coddington, & Mary Cheshire, w. 6 Oct. „
Christopher Wells & Elizab. Ing, w. ... ... 10 Oct. „
Josh. Holland & Ann Mead ... ... 15 Oct. „
Jeremiah Holland & Sarah Bedford, *lic.*... ... 26 Oct. „
Tho. Cook, Esqr., of Eaton Bray, & Miss Frances Sandon, of E., *lic.* ... ... 3 Nov. „
Tho. Tearle & Mary Prentice ... ... 28 Feb. 1775
Jas. Rogers & Mary Barton, both of Hudnal in E. ... ... 26 July „
Geo. Boheme, of Bloomsbury (Lond.), & Sarah Clarke, *lic.* ... ... 5 Oct. „
Jos. Janes & Hannah Cave ... ... 17 Oct. „
Wm Brandham & Jemima Martin ... ... 7 Nov. „

Joh. Pursell, of Houghton Regis, & Mary Brinklow	17 Jan.	1776
Fras. Jeffard, of Houghton Regis, & Phebe Finch	25 Mar.	,,
Joh. Howes & Ann Bedford	30 May	,,
Wm. Shockley & Catherine Baker	21 Oct.	,,
Chas. Burgess, of Houghton Regis, & Jane Bedford	24 Dec.	,,
Jeremiah Stanbridge & Sarah Whitbread ...	13 Jan.	1777
Tho. Cook & Ann Mead	18 Jan.	,,
Benjn. Munn, of Abbots Langley, & Esther Rogers, of Hudnal in E.	3 Feb.	,,
Jas. Munk, of E., & Mary Pearson, of Eaton Bray	15 May	,,
Wm. Channells & Elizab. Sear	21 Oct.	,,
Wm. Baker & Susannah Stanbridge	9 Dec.	,
Joh. Costin & Mary Duncombe	3 Apr.	1778
Edwd. Cave, of St. Sepulchre's (Lond.), & Jane Clark, *lic.*	7 May	,,
Stanyan Bigg, of Leighton Buzzard, & Ann Power, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
Joh. Janes & Betty Gardner	28 Oct.	,,
Jas. Butler & Elizab. Buttler [Butler]	2 Nov.	,,
Stephen Smith & Elizab. Janes	13 Nov.	,,
Tho. Foxon & Mary Webb	18 Jan.	1779
Geo. Cook & Mary Horn	22 Feb.	,,
Fras. Cutler & Sarah Skilman	6 Apr.	,,
Parry Sharratt & Lettey Wightley	6 May	,,
Ric. Sammel, of Leighton Buzzard, & Ann Read	27 May	,,
Geo. Pratt & Sarah Williams, *lic.*	1 Oct.	,,
Joh. Cox & Eleanor Hall	11 Oct.	,,
Joh. Fasson [Fassons] & Elizab. Barnes ...	14 Oct.	,,
Ric. Bedford & Ann Green, *lic.*	25 Oct.	,,
Tho. Pickton & Ann Humphrey	28 Oct.	,,
Joh. Carr & Ann Janes	28 Oct.	,,
Wm. Plumer & Mary Geevs	19 Nov.	,,
Joh. Dolt, of Aldbury, & Prudance Dean ...	7 Mar.	1780
Joh. Hall & Martha Sear	30 May	,,
Benjn. Taylor & Elizab. Middleton	10 July	,,
Tho. Costyn & Amey Scotchings	7 Nov.	,,
Jas. Howe & Rebekah Pipkin	13 Nov.	,,
Jos. Horn & Ann Cutler	15 Nov.	,,
Tho. Strap, of Wheethamstead, & Mary Tillcox...	10 June	1781
Jos. Hedges & Martha Hows	14 June	,,

Edwd. Hutchings & Sarah Ellingham ... ... 14 June 1781
Jas. Elling & Mary Sear ... . 15 July „
Jas. Nicholls & Mary Ambrose ... ... 11 Oct. „
Wm. Chamkin, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah King ... 13 Oct. „
Jeremiah Holland & Ann Bedford ... ... 5 Jan. 1782
Jos. Turney & Katherine Tibbots ... ... 4 Feb. „
Joh. Laurance & Mary Saunders, *lic.* ... ... 1 June[81?] „
Tho. Stanbridge & Hester Bonnick ... ... 11 June „
Joh. Tompkins, of Pitstone, & Elizab. Heley, *lic.* 26 Dec. „
Tho. Butcher, of St. Clements (Lond.), b., & Elizab. Tillcox, sp., *lic.* ... ... 5 Feb. „
Edwd. Costyn & Elizab. Fundge ... ... 11 Apr. 1783
Joh. Plumer & Sarah Nichols ... ... 29 June „
Joh. King & Elizab. Meager ... ... 28 Oct. „
Joh. Briden, of Hamstead, & Martha Tilcock . 9 Jan. 1784
Danl. Fowler & Elizab. Chessey, *lic.* ... . . 22 July „
Joh. Roberts & Elizab. Healey ... ... 14 Oct. „
Benjn. Loader, of Basingstoke, & Mary Garrett, *lic.* 8 Nov. „
Jos. Cooper & Sarah Gadbury ... ... 11 Oct. 1785
Joh. Scott, of Eaton Bray, & Mary Avery ... 24 Oct. „
Robt. Pipking & Mary Brandon, *lic.* ... ... 13 Dec. „
Wm. Horn, of Ivinghoe, & Deborah Tilcox ... 24 Dec. „
Tho. Jeffery & Mary Mouse ... . 17 Jan. 1786
Wm. Janes & Rebecca Purton ... ... 22 May „
Tho. Adams, of E., & Elizab. Horn, of Ivinghoe... 4 Nov. „
Jos. King, b., & Sarah Walker, sp., *lic.* ... 17 Jan. 1787
Saml. Fowler, of Redborne, & Mary Pipkin ... 9 Apr. „
Tho. Mead, of Ivinghoe, & Susannah Pearson ... 17 May „
Jas. Welling & Rachel Ince ... ... 29 May „
Rob. Faukner, of Tilsworth, & Mary Anstee, *lic.* 25 Sep. „

"Married afterwards at Tilsworth, the licence being found after the ceremony—'invalid.'"

Tho. Ruffett & Susanna Tilcock ... ... 5 Jan. 1788
Joh. Tilcock & Keziah Peppiat, *lic.* .. ... 11 Jan. „
Wm. Reynolds, of Linslade, & Elizab. Quick ... 17 Jan. „
Jas. Golding, of Hemel Hempstead & Ann Sear, *lic.* ... ... 31 Aug. „
Wm. Ginger & Mary Bates ... ... 31 Oct. „
Tho. Scott, of Ivinghoe, & Ann Windmill ... 15 Nov. „
Geo. Brooks & Mary Bateman ... ... 22 Dec. „

Edwd. Ginger & Susannah Bachelor, *lic.* ... 20 Jan. 1789
Tho. George, of Eaton Bray, b., & Ann Janes, sp. 11 May ,,
Jos. Mead & Susannah Rogers ... ... 25 July ,,
Gutteridge Olney, of Tilsworth, & Elizab. Bachelor, *lic.* ... ... 8 Oct. ,,
Joh. Harvey, of Houghton Regis, & Ann Dealey... 17 Jan. 1790
Wm. Mead & Elizab. Munday ... ... 13 Sep. ,,
Joh. Hinton & Ann Tillcock ... ... 27 Sep. ,,
Robt. Eggleton, of Tring, & Elizab. Ambrose ... 4 Oct. ,,
Jos. Mealing & Mary Tasey ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
Ric. Oakins & Mary Butcher ... ... 1 Nov. ,,
Joh. Sear & Elizab. Bedford ... ... 13 Nov. ,,
Jas. Whitman & Ann Pipkin ... ... 21 Jan. 1791
Jos. Tirrel & Sarah Chapman ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
Matthew Nail & Mary Shortland ... ... 26 Apr. ,,
Wm. Flitton, of Studham, & Mary Cowper ... 14 Oct. ,,
Joh. Peppiatt & Mary Carter ... ... 5 Nov. ,,
Joh. Clemons & Mary Kemp ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
Jas. Fundge & Ann Costin ... ... 18 Nov. ,,
Saml. Puddefoot & Elizab. Janes ... ... 27 Dec. ,,
Tho. Durrant & Ann Pratt ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
Jos. Simmonds & Sarah Kippin ... ... 28 Jan. 1792
Ric. Jones & Mary Tompkins ... ... 13 Feb. ,,
Joh. White & Mary Costin ... ... 20 Feb. ,,
Jos. Andrew, of Studham, & Mary Bolton ... 8 Mar. ,,
Wm. Arnold & Mary Quick ... ... 29 May ,,
Wm. Tompkins & Sarah Clements ... ... 11 June ,,
Jos. Philpot, of Kensworth, & Elizab. Stone ... 11 Aug. ,,
Tho. Sharp, of Kensworth, & Elizab. Moulder ... 11 Oct. ,,
Wm. Putnam & Mary Rogers ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Danl. Fowler & Elizab. Hopkins ... .. 16 Oct ,,
Joseph Hall, of "St. Geo., St. Botolph" (Lond.), & Mary Prentice ... ... 28 Oct. ,,
Tho. Hull, of E., & Margt. Syralt, of Chalgrove ... 29 Oct. ,,
Tho. Fundge & Martha Gurney ... ... 17 Nov. ,,
Wm. Cooper & Elizab. Durrant ... ... 24 Nov. ,,
Joh. Crawley & Sarah Gurney ... ... 20 Feb. 1793
Joh. Groom, of Eaton Bray, & Ann Crawley ... 25 Apr. ,,
Wm. Janes, of Ivinghoe, & Deborah Costin ... 9 May ,,
Wm. Bachelor & Sarah Gray, *lic.* ... ... 5 June ,,

Wm. Tompkins & Johanna Gurney ... ... 23 July 1793
Joh. Bliss, of E., & Betty Bathia Field, of Hemel Hempstead, *lic.* ... ... 5 Aug. ,,
Joh. Wakefield & Sarah Dayton ... ... 30 Sep. ,,
Joh. Bates & Elizab. Shepherd ... ... 29 Oct. ,,
Joh. Bachelor & Elizab. Burges, *lic.* ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
Wm. Reynolds & Mary Humphrey .. ... 28 Jan. 1794
Jos. Horn & Elizab. Wright ... ... 14 Feb. ,,
Geo. Osborn & Mary Plummer ... ... 5 Mar. ,,
Jos. Hawkins & Sarah Martin ... ... 19 May ,,
Tho. Row & Sarah Simomnds ... ... 30 May ,,
Joh. Hall, w., & Mary Botsworth ... ... 30 June ,,
Joh. Clark Turney, of Gt. Brickhill, & Elizab. Smith, *lic.* ... ... 6 Oct. ,,
Wm. Greenwood & Lydia Simmonds ... ... 8 Oct. ,,
Jas. Odell, of Dunstable, & Mary Tassey ... 24 Oct. ,,
Ephraim Simmonds & Sarah Rogers ... 25 Oct. ,,
Joh. Benbo & Sarah Hine ... ... 29 Dec. ,,
Hen. Hall & Mary Dean ... ... 10 Jan. 1795
Edwd. Tomerlin & Ann Moulder ... ... 7 Apr. ,,
Francis Emarson & Maria Brandham ... ... 20 Apr. ,,
Joh. Wilson, of Tottenhoe, & Elizab. Room ... 12 July ,,
Tho. Waterton, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah Butcher ... 12 Oct. ,,
Ric. Sear & Sarah Hide ... ... 28 Nov. ,,
Danl. Young, of Dunstable, & Charlotte Cheshire 2 Feb. 1796
Wm. Simmonds & Fanny Sapwell ... ... 28 Mar. ,,
Aaron Kirk & Margt. Leach ... ... 11 June ,,
Wm. Saunders & Mary Vicars ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Wm. Freelove, of Studham, & Anne Bolton ... 24 Oct. ,,
Tho. Harvey & Hannah Bolton ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Jos. Sear & Sarah Tillcock ... ... 29 Oct. ,,
Jos. Bliss & Elizab. Ludgate ... ... 4 Nov. ,,
Matt. Jones & Jane Tarsey ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Wm. Cowper & Ruth Dudley ... ... 18 Feb. 1797
Joh. Saunders & Elizab. Meager ... ... 29 Apr. ,,
Edmd. Edwin & Hannah Janes ... ... 17 June ,,
Wm. Cabin, of Wing, & Ann Calice ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
John Frost, of Kensworth, & Elizab. Bolton ... 17 Oct. ,,
Joh. Barns, of Ivinghoe, & Susanna Cheshire ... 30 Oct. ,,
Jos. Janes & Ann Teagle ... ... 6 Nov. ,,

Geo. Chennells, of E., & Rebecca Taylor, of Gt. Gaddesden	9 Dec.	1797
Joh. Sear & Sarah Tillcock	23 Dec.	,,
Joh. Sheffield, of Ivinghoe, & Deborah Dealey ...	19 May	1798
Ric. Room, of E., & Sarah Grinnell, of Gt. Gaddesden	16 June	,,
Tho. Ginger & Priscilla Gray	13 July	,,
Saml. Hawkins & Ann Emmerton, *lic.* ...	8 Oct.	,,
Wm. Dean & Love Bateman	10 Dec.	,,
Benjn. Sear & Mary Horn	16 Mar.	1799
Benj. Gray & Elizab. Ginger	17 May	,,
Joh. Buckmaster, of Slapton, & Mary Burges, *lic.*	17 May	,,
Danl. Cutler & Elizab. Dean...	8 June	,,
Joh. Chandler & Mary Pratt...	21 June	,,
Edwd. Ashwell & Tamer Simmonds	22 June	,,
Wm. Frost, of Dunstable, & Mary Jennings ...	11 Oct.	,,
Jeremiah Stanbridge & Mary Gray	15 Nov.	,,
Wm. Kingham & Rose Horn	23 Nov.	,,
Wm. Groom, of Eaton Bray, & Elizab. Faulkner, *lic.*	26 Dec.	,,
Jos. Janes & Elizab. Scrivener	23 Jan.	1800
Wm. Brandham & Jane Hodgins	20 Feb.	,,
Edwd. Cheshire & Elizab. Cabin	23 Oct.	,,
Wm. Smith & Sarah Taylor	25 Oct.	,,
Tho. Golding & Fanny Tarle	8 Nov.	,,
Joh. Smith, of Aldenham, & Sarah Turney ...	16 Dec.	,,
Joh. Thrussell Cockle, of Wheathamstead, & Ann Peart	21 Dec.	,,
Wm. Hounslow & Hannah Hares	2 Feb.	1801
Wm. Ashwell & Jane Cutler	14 Feb.	,,
Wm. Tompkins, of Eaton Bray, & Mary Cheshire	13 Apr.	,,
Geo. Brown, of Eaton Bray, & Sophia Gray ...	9 Oct.	,,
Wm. Cheshire, of Dunstable, & Hannah Ambrose	15 Oct.	,,
Ezekiel Green & Elizab. Eavestaff	21 Oct.	,,
Joh. Pointer & Catharine Tarle	2 Nov.	,,
Wm. Proctor & Elizab. Tarsey	12 Dec.	,,
Joh. Fosket & Ann Newman...	15 Apr.	1802
Tho. Bateman & Ann Janes	17 May	,,
Joh. Tompkins & Ann Holland	20 Sep.	,,
Joh. Prior, w., & Hannah Bolton, *lic.*	29 Sep.	,,

Francis Seabrook, b., of Eaton Bray, & Esther Bird, sp. ... ... 11 Nov. 1802
Tho. Smallbone, of Eaton Bray, & Fanny Dealey 25 Nov. ,,
Tho. Jelfs, of Ivinghoe, & Amy Thorne ... 29 Nov. ,,
Joh. Butler, of Berkhamstead, & Hannah Whitman, of E. ... ... 2 Dec. ,,
Danl. Rogers & Ann Dean ... ... 19 Feb. 1803
Saml. Puddefoot & Maria Melin ... ... 19 Apr. ,,
Jas. Tibbetts Turney & Ann Sear ... ... 21 May ,,
Tho. Room & Charlotte Chapman ... ... 10 June ,,
Josiah Dyer & Mary Rodwell ... ... 20 June ,,
Wm. Pates & Martha Rogers ... ... 29 July ,,
Wm. Heyles & Mary Walker... ... ... 17 Sep. ,,
Danl. Tompkins, of Eaton Bray, & Mary Simmons, of E. ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
Jos. Costin & Mary Adkins ... ... 3 Apr. 1804
Wm. Pearson, of Eaton Bray, & Ann Gray ... 6 Apr. ,,
Joh. Seabrook, of Slapton, & Elizab. Jeffery ... 16 Apr. ,,
Isaac Botsford & Ann Ludgate ... ... 10 May ,,
Wm. Howlet, b., & Martha Simmons ... ... 20 July ,,
Tho. Dimmock, b., & Hannah Tarle, sp. ... 3 Aug. ,,
Jas. Hall, b., & Charlotte Moulder, sp. ... 6 Aug. ,,
Wm. Dodd, b., & Hannah Asslin, sp. ... ... 17 Sep. ,,
Joh. Quick, b., & Ruth Cooper, "widow spinster" 21 Sep. ,,
Wm. Seabrook, b., & Sophia Leech, sp. ... 5 Oct. ,,
Jos. Blythe, w., of Mentmore, & Mary Wise, w. ... 8 Oct. ,,
Joh. Janes, b., of E., & Ann Fensey, of Shenley... 15 Oct. ,,
Wm. Stechbery, b., & Lydia Whitman, sp. ... 23 Oct. ,,
Joshua Whitman, b., of E., & Judith Squire, sp., of Dunstable ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
Chas. Bister, b., & Mary Ward, w. ... ... 3 Nov. ,,
Jos. Cutler, b., & Hannah Ginger ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
Wm. Pratt, b., & Ann Turdell, sp. ... ... 24 Dec. ,,
Jos. Turney, w., & Elizab. Ginger, w. ... ... 5 Jan. 1805
Isaac Green, w., & Elizab. Simmons, sp. ... 24 Jan. ,,
Edwd. Bolton b., & Rebekah Tarsey, sp. ... 3 Aug. ,,
Danl. Dealey, w., & Ann Tillcock, sp. ... ... 16 Aug. ,,
Geo. Saunders, w., & Ann Cheshire, w. ... 28 Oct. ,,
Jas. Cutler, b., & Hannah Everslay ... ... 29 Nov. ,,
Joh. Bailey, b., & Ann Howes, sp. ... ... 7 Jan. 1806

Edwd. Coleman, b., & "Rosesanna" Loveridge, sp. ... ... 3 Feb. 1806
Francis Fensey, b., & Elizab. Tillcock, sp. ... 24 Mar. „
Tho. Sturnham & Charlotte Dyer ... ... 11 Oct. „
Joh. Dyer, b., of E., & Elizab. Tibbett, of Eaton Bray, sp. ... ... 20 Oct. „
Matth. Tompkins & Elizab. Janes ... ... 27 Oct. „
Wm. Costin, b., & Jemima Ellingham, sp. ... 30 Oct. „
Joh. Dodd, b., of E., & Sarah Simmons, sp., of Ivinghoe, *lic.* ... ... 4 Dec. „
Jos. Brown, b., & Rachel Vates, sp. ... ... 13 Dec. „
Tho. Dudley, w., & Sarah Durrant, sp. ... 2 Jan. 1807
Ric. Goodwin, w., & Mary Shelton ... ... 30 Jan. „
Benj. Goodman, of Eaton Bray, b., & Fan. Shelton 30 Jan. „
Tho. Arnold, w., & Elizab. Green, w. ... ... 2 Apr. „
Tho. Brandham, b., of Northchurch, & Martha Chennells, sp. ... ... 13 Apr. „
Jas. Tillcock, b., & Ann Costin, sp. ... ... 29 May „
Benjn. Gray, w., & "Clarey" Horn, sp. ... 22 June „
Geo. Burrows, of Eaton Bray, & Mary Room, sp. 31 July „
Chs. Scrivener & Sarah Curl, sp. ... ... 22 Sep. „
Wm. Carter & Sarah Deeley ... ... 12 Oct. „
Jas. Hawkins, b., & Sarah Kingham, sp. ... 20 Feb. 1808
Wm. Stevens, b., & "Nelley" Costin, sp. ... 6 May „
Tho. Jeffs, w., of Standbridge, & Lucy Horn ... 20 May „
Tho. Tompkins, b., & Martha Howes, sp. ... 6 June „
Joh .Cook, b., & Mary Puddefoot, sp. ... ... 10 June „
Adam Tompkins, of Little Gaddesden, & Martha Ashwell ... ... 16 June „
Jos. Allen, b., & Adam Plummer, sp. ... ... 16 June „
Joh. Bone, b., of Wing, & Sarah Cutler, sp. ... 17 June „
Wm. Jones, b., & Jane Lankister, w. ... ... 22 July „
Tho. Janes, w., & Sarah Procter, sp. ... ... 26 July „
Francis Tame, b., & Elizab. Lester, sp. ... 15 Sep. „
Wm. Deeley, b., & Sarah Walker, sp. ... ... 15 Oct. „
Joh. Rogers, b., & Sarah Foster, sp. ... ... 19 Oct. „
Edwd. Costin, w., & Mary Tearle, w., *lic.* ... 2 Dec. „
Wm. Dickins & Elizab. Irons ... ... 13 Jan. 1809
Matth. Anstee & Elizab. Purser, both of Dagnall, *lic.* ... ... 27 Jan. „

Joh. Benbow, w., & Martha Fowler, sp. ... 5 Apr. 1809
Geo. Wootton, of Eaton Bray, & Ann Golding, of Northall, *lic.* ... ... 2 June ,,
Joh. Tarle & Mary Miller ... ... 29 June ,,
Tho. Gower, of Slapton, & Sarah Read ... 28 Aug. ,,
Wm. Faulkener, of Eaton Bray, & Sarah Tarle... 14 Sep. ,,
Wm. Janes & Sarah Messenger ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Jas. Hamp & Sarah Tearle ... ... 19 Oct. ,,
Joh. Strange, of E., & Mary Wilkinson, of Dunstable ... ... 9 Nov. ,,
Bartholomew Pearson, of Eaton Bray, & Hannah Gray, of E. ... ... 8 Dec. ,,
Jas. Munn & Maria Plummer ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
Francis Chapman & Fanny Edell ... ... 23 Dec. ,,
Joh. Kingham & Mary Howse ... ... 8 Feb. 1810
Joh. Harris Lawthall & Sarah Clark ... ... 24 Mar. ,,
Ric. Gedsden, of Eaton Bray, & Elizab. Turney, *lic.* ... ... 16 Apr. ,,
Joh. Scott, of Eaton Bray, & Maria Tompkins ... 12 July ,,
Matthew Picton & Joanna Paine ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Joh. Fenner Cox & Mary Goss ... ... 17 Oct. ,,
Geo. Hamp & Sarah Room ... ... 19 Oct. ,,
Jeremiah Stanbridge, of Eaton Bray, & Ann Hide, 19 Oct. ,,
Wm. Rogers, of Mentmore, & Clara Horn ... 25 Oct. ,,
Wm. Bird & Mary Ann Ginger ... ... 26 Oct. ,,
Joh. Reeve & Mary Strange ... ... 19 Nov. ,,
Jos. Maunders & Nelly Munn ... ... 24 Dec. ,,
Jos. Sired & Agnes Elizab. Ashwell ... . 11 Jan. 1811
Jos. Anstree, of E., & Elizab. Puddephatt, of Eaton Bray ... ... 25 Feb. ,,
Geo. Green & Mary Finney ... ... 19 Apr. ,,
David Burridge & Ann Owington ... ... 23 Apr. ,,
Jas. Fountain, of Lit. Gaddesden, & Hannah Hales 7 June ,,
Joh. Ashpool, of Eaton Bray, & Anne Turney ... 21 June ,,
Geo. King & Rebecca Janes ... ... 23 Aug. ,,
Hen. Windmill & Elizab. Turpin ... ... 21 Sep. ,,
Wm. Wooton & Elizab. Brinklow ... ... 25 Sep. ,,
Wm. Fensom, of Houghton Regis, & Phillis Lovatt ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Joh. Ford & Ann Janes ... ... 14 Oct. ,,

Joh. Puddefoot, of Eaton Bray, & Elizab. Tearle	29	Nov.	1811
Ric. Moss & Susanna Turney	6	Jan.	1812
Danl. Munn, of E., w., & Sarah Walker, of Ivinghoe, *lic.*	27	Jan.	,,
Robt. Woodman & Elizab. Bates, *lic.*	18	Jan.	,,
Robt. Nichols & Charlotte Horn	17	Aug.	,,
Bartholomew Janes & Hannah Illcock	5	Oct.	,,
Tho. Jeffery & Ann Seabrook	5	Oct.	,,
Ric. Janes & Mary Smith	12	Oct.	,,
Wm. Johnson & Fanny Golding	14	Oct.	,,
Isaac Green, of E., & Ann London, of Ivinghoe...	16	Nov.	,,

Marriages at Mentmore,

1575 to 1812.

Note.—All Registers earlier than 1685 have unhappily been lost. The first Register as regards Marriages begins in that year and continues to 1754 when a new volume commences, being the one adopted on the passing of the Hardwicke Marriage Act. Fortunately we are able, in some measure from the Transcripts which hvae been preserved at Lincoln and Aylesbury to supply the difficency. Those in the Bishop's Register at Lincoln, exist for 1604-5, 1606-7, 1610-11, 1611-12, 1613-14, all these years except 1613, are in duplicate in the Archdeacon's Series at Aylesbury. There they exist for 1575, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1671.

The extracts from the Registers have been made by the Ven. C. S. Grubbe, Vicar of Mentmore, by whose permission they are now printed.

Transcripts.

Ric. Wigge & Ales Wigge	27	Feb.	1575
Tho. Tomkins & Isabell Fuller	9	Oct.	1600
Robt. Wheeler & Ann Plater	17	Nov.	„
Wm. Dynes & Tomasen Lovett	19	Feb.	„
Joh. Jackson & Elizab. Foster	28	Jan.	1601
Christopher Curtisse & Sara Tarbox	20	Feb.	1602
Wm. Huett & Clement Carpenter	24	Oct.	1603
Hen. Deane & Magdalen Fisher	24	Sep.	1604
Tho. Theede & Alice Wigge	26	Nov.	„
Leonard Thornton & Elizab. Stivens	28	June	1605
Hen. Fensam & Frauncis Goodall	28	Oct.	„
Wm. Dover & Agnes Tompkins	29	Nov.	„
Joh. Carter & Elizab. Theede	26	May	1606
Roger Theede & Elizab. Theede	9	June	„
Joh. Lytherland & Elizab. Noke	21	Oct.	„
David Burrowes & Joan Huett	27	Nov.	„
Joh. Robinson & Elizab. Wigge	9	Feb.	„
Joh. Jane & Alice Rowles	6	Aug.	1607
Joh. Carter & Sarah Curtisse	30	Nov.	„

Tho. Greene & Mary Jane ... ... 24 Oct. 1608
Wm. Rowe & Joane Dixon ... ... 24 Oct. „
Robt. Theede & Agnes Byshopp ... ... 5 June 1609
Joh. Theede & Joane Stevens ... ... 2 Oct. „
Tho. Peirce & Agnes Lewin ... ... 1 Sep. 1610
Joh. Theede & Alice Theede ... ... 14 Jan. „
Tho. Wigg & Charity Ensam ... ... 12 Aug. 1611
Randolph Hapely & Joane Theede ... ... 17 Nov. „
Joh. Scott & Alice Davers ... ... 17 Nov. „
[1612. *No Marriage.*]
Edwd. Andrew & Annis Knight ... ... 7 May 1614
Tho. Impey & Elizab. Wigge ... ... 16 May „
Tho. Coker & Marie Sawell ... ... 27 Oct. „
Roger Tracher & Alice Wigge ... ... 26 Jan. „
Edwd. Kible & Joane Davers ... ... 20 Feb. „
Wm. Harding & Marie Wats ... ... 6 Nov. 1615
Robt. Turpin & Francis Godstowe ... ... 27 Jan. „
Joh. Cooke & Zarai Pitkin ... ... 27 May 1616
Tho. Turney & Joane Bachelor ... ... 25 June „
Wm. Palmer & Lidea Houghton ... ... 8 May „
Moses Kimpton & Elizab. Cartar ... ... 30 Oct. „
Sammuell Clarke & Marie Harris ... ... 25 July 1617
Tho. Ligo & Alice Wigg ... ... 7 May 1618
Moses Kimpton & Annis Cobb ... ... 18 May „
Tho. Bachelor & Elizab. Davers ... ... 9 July „
Wm. Turney & Zaray Bachelor ... ... 30 July „
Ric. Hogg & Elizab. Duncumbe ... ... 13 Oct. „
Joh. Melmorth & Elizab. Pleator ... ... 18 Mar. „
Hen. Stevens & Anne Turpin ... ... 8 Oct. 1619
Christopher Theede & Priscilla Partridge ... 20 Nov. „
Tho. Knight & Johanna Rowles ... ... 3 Feb. „
Tho. Nicchols, of Linford Magna, & Joanna Wigge, of M. ... ... 20 Nov. 1620
Jasper Geery, of Hawridge, & Margt. Theede, of M. ... ... 23 Nov. „
Hen. Foster & Elizab. Pedder ... ... 31 May 1621
Tho. Cooper & Joanna Tabott ... ... 15 Nov. „
[1623. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Wigge, of Ledburn, & Anne Keene, of Dorton ... ... 20 Apr. 1625

Ric. Everet, of Tatternhoe, & Johanna Theede, of M. ... ... 15 Aug. 1625
Tho. O . . so[?], [*name, apparently of 5 letters, faded*], of Flamstede, & Elizab. Muncke, of Ledburn ... ... 4 Dec. „
Wm. Brookes & Alice Goreing ... ... 25 June 1626
Joh. Olliffe & Jane Greene ... ... 7 Oct. „
Geo. Ligoe & Sarah Wigge ... ... 8 Jan. „
Wm. Chapman & Joanna Strange ... ... 20 Aug. 1627
Joh. Theede & Elizab. Wigge, of Ledburn ... 31 Dec. 1629
Ric. Foster & Elizab. Harrisson, of Wingrave ... 23 Feb. „
Mathew Crawley & Jane Rogers ... ... 22 July 1630
Tho. Reinoldes & Hebe South ... ... 25 Oct. „
Joh. Addams & Elizab. Place, of Mursley ... 1 Nov. 1631
Joh. Steward & Agnes Theed, of Wingrave, *lic...* 13 Oct. 1632
Joh. Rogers & Alice Bachelour ... ... 1 Nov. „
Joh. Kidgell, of Ashendon, & Helen Theede, of M. ... ... 17 Jan. 1633
Wm. Cutler, of Tring, & Elizab. Jane, of M. ... 17 Oct. „
Tho. Wigge, & Winifred Dardes ... ... 30 June 1634
Wm. Plater & Mary Jane ... ... 6 Oct. „
Wm. Eliote & Alice Playter ... ... 20 Oct. „
Robt. Jane & Alice Rogers ... ... 6 Nov. „
Ric. Seabrooke & Agnes Seabrooke ... ... 5 Mar. „
[1635. *No Marriage.*]
Ric.[?] Curnocke, of Eversole[?], [probably Eversholt (Beds)], & Elizab. Stivens, of M. 11 June 1636
Tho. Curtise, of M., & Maria Theede ... ... 16 Jan. „
Tho. Thredder, of Enfeild[?], & Margt. Playter, of M. ... ... 30 Jan. „
Ric. Chandler, of Soulbury, & Margt. Muncke, of Ledburn ... ... 17 Aug. 1637
Robt. Fincher, of Abbots Aston, & Clementia Huet, of M. ... ... 9 Nov. „
Benj. Seere & Mary Huet ... ... 31 Oct. 1638
Joh. Hickman & Mary Seabroke ... ... 17 Oct. 1639
Ric. Clare & Az— Gates ... ... 31 Oct. „
Joh. Parish, of Ivingho, & Elizab. Huet ... 5 Nov. 1640
[1642. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Fountayn & Anne Wakeman ... ... 25 Apr. 1643

Joh. Godman & Jone Cuttler ... ... 7 May 1643
Wm. Fouler & Jone Playter ... ... 23 May „
Wm. Mashader, of Soulbury, & Frances Huet ... 1 June „
Michl. Dickins, of Crafton, & Catharine Day ... 22 Nov. „
Philip Parker, of Wingrave, & Ann Amesden ... 3 Dec. „
Wm. Brokes, of Wingrave, & Ann Higs ... 20 Feb. „
Joh. Hoxlie, of Rayam, & Elizab. Chapman ... 4 Mar. „
Ric. Walters, of Wingrave, & Ann Payne ... 10 Oct. 1644
Ric. Prat, of Wingrave, & Jane [———] ... 7 Nov. „
Ric. Fincher, of Burcot, & Ann Fouler ... 7 Nov. „
Tho. How, of Ascot, & Mrs. Ann Sharges ... 15 July 1645
Robt. Carter, of Woneing, & Sarah Bignell ... 16 Aug. „
Wm. West, of Wheddon, & Margt. Bettam ... 13 Oct. „
Joh. Search, of Horton, Ailce Horrod ... 28 Oct. „
Tho. Downes, of Ascot, & Agnis Sewell ... 6 Jan. „
Tho. Olliffe, of Helstrop, & Winifred Knight ... 22 Jan. „
Hen. Stevens & Elizab. Bachilder ... ... 7 Oct. 1646
Robt. Dancer & Mary Browne ... ... 15 Oct. „
Joh. Tompkins & Ailice Pearce ... ... 15 Oct. „
Timothy Turnly & Elizab. Higs, of Ascot ... 6 Feb. „
Robt. Durrant, of Pitstone, & Ailce Seare ... 14 Sep. 1647
[1659. *No Marriage.*]
Hen. Fountaine & [*no name given*] ... ... 10 Oct. 1660
Joh. Dell & Agnis Bayliffe ... ... 14 July 1662
Edwd. Davison [or Davise] & Ruth Wigg ... 29 Oct. 1663
[1664. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Woodman, of Betlow, Tring, & Mary Allen, of Crauston [now Crafton], of Wing ... 28 Mar. 1671

[*The extracts from the Transcripts end here.*]

MENTMORE REGISTER.

John Lyon, of Wing, & Rebekah Tokefield ... 28 Apr. 1687
John Hollaway, of Ledburn, & Ellianor Misstoe, of Puttenham ... ... 29 Oct. „
Willm. Hawthorne & Mary Bampton, of Alotbury 5 May 1690
Humphrey Collins & Margt. Pool ... ... 28 Sep. „
John Buckmury & Alice Wollymont ... ... 3 May 1692
Robt. Pantlin & Mary Rolling ... ... 2 Oct. „

Richard Ross, of Wing, & Mrs. Elizab. Theed ...	27	Oct.	1692
Thos. Pipkin, of [Totternhoe?], & Mary Collet...	29	Sep.	1696
Fredk. Bowler, of Horsenden, & Mary Fountain...	13	Feb.	1698
Wm. Fountain & Anna Andrews	14	Feb.	„
John Hollingworth, of Leighton B., & Mary Jaines	29	Aug.	„
Tho. Whitchurch, of Marsworth, & Susan Collins	5	Oct.	„
Benj. Tailor & Mary Knight...	17	Apr.	1700
Bernard Franck, of Cublington, & Elizab. Theed	1	Jan.	1701
John Collins & Elizab. Woolhead	28	Dec.	1703
Benj. Taylor, of Wooburn, & Mary Glenister, of Leighton B.	3	May	1704
Edwd. Atkins, of Ledburn, & Anne Hobcraft, of Wing	4	Oct.	1705
Jas. Parrott & Ann Daners, both of Ledburn ...	31	Jan.	„
John Allen, of Burcott, & Bridgett Martyn, of Wing	4	Feb.	„
Richd. Chapman, of Tring, & Jane Thorn, of Wing	27	Mar.	1707
Willm. Allen & Susannah Turney, both of Wing...	13	Apr.	„
Jas. Stone, of M., & Jane Warner	15	Apr.	„
John Bonfeild, of Stewkley, & Margt. Fountain...	28	Sep.	„
Willm. Fountain & Alice Mead, both of M. ...	13	Feb.	„
Tho. Brandham & Hannah Bell, both of Ledburn	6	Nov.	1708
Wm. Brandham, of Ledburn, & Ann Cowper, of Milton	26	Apr.	1709
Joh. Russel, of Addinham (Herts), & Jane Oakley, of Wing	5	Dec.	„
Mr. Willm. Franks, of Cublington, & Sarah Bampton	4	May	1710
Tho. Rivers, of Wing, & Alice Cogwell, of M. ...	1	Dec.	1711
Joh. Bates, of Tring, & Martha Goodson, of M. ...	15	Sep.	1712
Joh. Radwell, of Puttenham, & "Ealonor" Darlett, of Wing	20	May	1713
Chas. Boardham & Mary Evans, both of Puttenham	22	Oct.	„
Wm. Toby, of Edlesborough, & Mary Sayel, of Ledburn	8	Nov.	„
Jos. Flexman, of Halton, & Sarah Seer, of Puttenham	8	Feb.	1713
Joh. Simpson & Elizab. Parish, both of M. ...	17	Apr.	1715
Tho. Jones & Elizab. Tobey, both of M. ...	14	Feb.	„

Joh. Smith, of Soulbury, & Elizab. Green, of M. 14 Apr. 1716
Joh. Smith & Elizab. Egleton, both of Leighton B. 13 Sep. „
Joh. Titmash & Katherine Tokefeild ... ... 23 Feb. 1716
Joh. Burt & Mary Brugis, of Eaton Bray ... 11 Nov. 1717
Joh. Tokefield, of Chesham, & Jane Gurney ... 17 Nov. 1718
Wm. Tailour & Mary Allen ... ... 9 Oct. 1720
Saml. Burroughs & Frances Mead ... ... 9 Feb. „
Wm. Beasley, of Cheddington & Catharine Theed, of M. ... ... 18 Apr. 1721
Luke Bates & Elizab. Pierson ... ... 1 Jan. „
John Jymkins & Sarah Clapham, both of Aylesbury ... ... 2 Sep. 1722
Joh. Mayls & Mary Fowler, both of Hulcot ... 30 June 1723
Jas. Hutchings & Mary Hanly ... ... 28 July „
Chas. Carter & Elizab. Mallard ... ... 6 Oct. „
Joh. Langton & Abigail Mallard ... ... 12 Oct. „
Joh. Newman & Susannah Tailour ... ... 2 Jan. 1723
Abel Mead & Sarah London ... ... 5 Apr. 1724
Geo. Pearse, of Marston (Beds), & Honor Theed 8 Apr. 1725
John Coleman & Mary Fletcher ... ... 30 Sep. 1727
John Wallis, of Houghton Regis, & Elizab. Wilmore ... ... 2 Nov. „
Jas. Fountain & Susannah Conquest ... ... 24 Apr. 1728
Wm. Fountain & Sarah Presswell ... ... 26 Apr. „
Richd. Winterbourne, of Gt. Horwood, & Elizab. Staines, of Swanbourne, *lic.* ... ... 8 June 1729
Richd. George, of Aylesbury, & Susannah Bouroughs, of M. ... ... 19 Oct. „
Joh. Perry & Susannah Farnborough, both of Hardwick, *lic.* ... ... 2 Nov. „
Tho. Tripp & Patience Smeeles ... ... 21 Dec. „
Jas. Clerk, of Wing, & Rebecca Parkins, of M. ... 11 Oct. 1730
Jas. Mortimer & Sarah Eliot, of Aston Abbots... 17 Jan. „
Joe Coventry & Mary Allom, of Wingrave, *lic.* ... 2 May 1731
Wm. Faulder, of Little Brickhill, & Sarah Savage, of M. ... ... 14 May 1732
Joh. Brazenton & Ann Smails, both of M. ... 10 Sep. „
Tho. Wilmore & Elizab. Harwell, both of M. ... 30 Sep. „
Tho. Pangbourn & Sarah Sheepheard ... ... 17 Feb. 1734
Edwd. Houghton & Margt. Davis, both of M. ... 8 Apr. 1735

Jas. Pitkin & Elizab. Holt ... ... 30 May 1735
Wm. Wooster, of Wing, & Susannah Walker, of M. 5 July „
Wm. Hawkins, of Wing, & Sarah Rawlins, of M. 20 Aug. „
Isaac Tomkins, of Cheddington, & Sarah Janes, of M. ... ... 29 Aug. „
Wm. Pert & Mary Collyer ... ... 17 Oct. 1736
Tho. Chamberlain & Jane Wright, *lic.* ... ... — —— 1737
Richd. Thorn & Elizab. Rosse, both of Hulcot, *lic.* 25 Feb. 1738
Tho. Wilkes & Sarah Fountain, wid., both of M. 8 June 1742
Wm. Worcester & Sarah Wells, both of M. ... 30 Sep. 1744
Tho. Plasten, of Stoke Hammond, & Mary Tisum, of M. ... ... 3 June 1745
Wm. Hoare, of Bierton, & Mary Theed, of M., *lic.* 21 Dec. 1747
Matthew Child & Anne Messida, boh of M. ... 15 Feb. „
Wm. Chandler & Ruth Windmill ... ... 3 July 1748
Tho. Caeto, of Wing, & Elizab. Humphreys, of M. 8 Oct. 1749
Joh. Smith & Judith Smith, both of M. ... 5 Jan. „
Timothy Cournick, of Aston Clinton, & Mary Stratfold, of M. ... ... 7 Nov. 1751
Wm. Underwood & Sarah Matthews, both of Houghton ... ... 13 Oct. 1750
Joh. Robarts & Sarah Baldwin, both of Soulbury, *lic.* ... ... 6 Feb. 1753
Wm. Short, of Grove, & Mary Tomelin, of M,. *lic.* 25 Feb. „
Wm. Gower & Elizab. Bampton, both of M. ... 3 Mar. 1754
Jos. Horrowd & Elizab. Eyles ... ... 16 Oct. 1755
Joh. Titmarsh & Mary Monk ... ... 20 Oct. „
Tho. Sayell & Elizab. Tilkock, of Soulbury, *lic.*... 1 Dec. „
Wm. King, of St. Mich., Crooked Lane, London, & Bridget Pearse, *lic.* ... ... 1 Nov. 1756
Wm. Giltrow, of Edlesborough, & Ann Curtis ... 2 Feb. 1758
Richd. Grange Meridale & Mary Thrip, *lic.* ... 16 Feb. „
Joh. Fountain & Mary Dollimer ... ... 16 Nov. „
Francis Sayell & Ann Sayell, *lic.* ... ... 26 Feb. 1759
Jas. Beley & Margt. Eames ... ... 11 Oct. „
John Pittman, Curate of Cheddington, & Mary Pearse, *lic.* ... ... 26 Mar. 1761
Wm. Hopkins & Mary Smyth ... ... 15 June „
Edwd. Osmond, of Bridge (Herts), & Elizab. Saywell, *lic.* ... ... 5 Jan. 1762

Jos. Mead & Elizab. Tame ... ... 11 Oct. 1762
Tho. Cox & Mary Mead ... ... 28 May 1765
Tho. Willmutt & Mary Knight, *lic.* ... ... 2 June „
Joh. Elffen, b., of Deangate (Hants), & Mary Wilks, sp., *lic.* ... ... 23 Oct. „
Wm. Higgs, of Wing, farmer, & Martha Watkins, *lic.* ... ... 2 Jan. 1766
Joh. Parish & Hannah Mead ... ... 12 Oct. 1768
Richd. Burt & Elizab. Wilkes ... ... 10 Apr. 1769
Geo. Truluck, b., of Husborne Crawley, & Mary Butcher, sp. ... ... 10 Apr. „
Joh. Smith & Elizab. Collier ... ... 12 Apr. 1773
Jas. Meers, of Wingrave, & Kitty Thripp, *lic.* ... 24 Apr. 1774
Jos. Blye & Sarah Worster ... ... 12 Oct. „
Tho. Cox & Elizab. Grubb ... ... 20 Nov. 1775
Wm. Denty, St. Lukes (Middlesex), & Ann Irons, *lic.* ... ... 18 Apr. 1776
Joh. Greening & Mary Grange, *lic.* ... ... 14 July „
Wm. Chandler & Hannah Rolls ... ... 31 Oct. „
Wm. Stevens & Elizab. Mead ... ... 10 Nov. 1777
Wm. Haylock & Sarah Monday, *lic.* ... ... 4 May 1778
Bernard Wilks, of Ivinghoe, & Martha Elkins, *lic.* 22 July „
Robt. Denis, gentleman, of Kempston (Beds), & Elizab. Hanwell, *lic.* ... ... 19 Nov. „
Wm. Sayell & Dinah Wilks, *lic.* ... ... 14 Oct. 1779
Tho. Wilks & Anne Sayell, *lic.* ... ... 22 Oct. „
Wm. Humphrey & Elizab. Burnall ... ... 26 Oct. „
Joh. Chapman & Elizab. Horwood ... ... 4 Nov. „
Geo. Hopkins & Elizab. Hendon ... ... 4 Apr. 1780
Joh. Fountain & Elizab. Janes ... ... 28 June „
Tho. Lock & Elizab. Johnson ... ... 21 Sep. „
Richd. Toolley & Hannah Wooton ... ... 11 Oct. „
Joh. Rogers & Anne Olive ... ... 9 Jan. 1781
Joh. Newman, of Wing, & Martha Smith ... 19 Apr. „
Jas. Monday & Lucy Bonnick, of Leighton B., *lic.* ... ... 15 Feb. 1782
Geo. Woodward & Mary Fountain ... ... 27 June „
Wm. Wright & Anne Chandler ... ... 11 Oct. „
Tho. Paten, of Aylesbury, & Catherine Deacon, *lic.* ... ... 16 Oct. „

Joh. Kingham, of Tring, & Mary Simmons ...	6 Oct.	1783
Tho. Parsons & Elizab. Hopkins	14 Nov.	,,
Francis Stapps, of Soulbury, & Anne Seare, *lic.*...	1 Jan.	1784
Wm. Bonwick & Anne Mead	16 Feb.	,,
Benj. White & Hannah Harrison	4 Oct.	,,
Richd. Evestaff & Hannah Mead	11 Oct.	,,
Edwd. Evestaff & Mary Fleckney	11 Oct.	,,
Robt. Eales & Mary Ellingham	11 Oct.	,,
Willm. Millard, of Aspley [Guise], & Sarah Symonds, *lic.*	2 Oct.	1786
Jonathan Athess, of Cheddington, & Beatrice Paine	9 Oct.	,,
Joh. Weathered, of Ivinghoe, & Ann Jarratt ...	1 Nov.	1787
Joh. Fowler, of Slapton, & Sarah Symonds, *lic.* ...	23 Nov.	,,
Richd. Sale, of Westoning & Mary Short ...	27 Oct.	1788
Tho. Fowler, of Edlesborough, & Mary Hopkins	22 Nov.	1789
Richd. Dimock, of Ivinghoe, & Sarah Fountain...	2 Aug.	1790
Joh. Newens & Hannah Gates	13 Oct.	1791
Hen. Chandler & Elizab. Savel, *lic.*	5 Apr.	1792
Jos. Willis, of Slapton, & Elizab. Carter ...	9 Apr.	,,
Joh. Adams & Elizab. Grange, *lic.*	5 June	,,
Edmund Cato, of Cheddington, & Mary Welling	22 Oct.	,,
Joh. Williams & Ester Hopkins	23 Oct.	,,
Tho. Greening & Lucy Clark	28 Oct.	1793
Tho. Sayell & Charlotte Grainge, *lic.*	20 Nov.	,,
Joh. Smith & Sarah Johnson, of Leighton B. ...	3 Apr.	1794
Francis Saunders, of Wing, & Ann Loke ...	9 June	1794
Wm. Yates & Elizab. Short	28 July	,,
Tho. Mead & Dinah Burt	13 Oct.	,,
Walter Greening & Mary Saunders	16 Oct.	,,
Jas. Cook & Hannah Gower	12 Oct.	1795
Jos. Ives, of Puttenham, & Charlotte Stevens, *lic.*	8 Feb.	1796
Geo. Summers, of Grove, & Mary Bateman ...	10 Oct.	,,
Joh. Prat, of Wing, & Ann Mead	13 Oct.	1797
Richd. Newens, of Cheddington, & Mary Leack[?]	28 July	1798
Wm. Syret & Elizab. Fall	11 Oct.	,,
Joh. Lelly & Ann Gower	18 Oct.	,,
Jos. Goodidge & Mary Bunker	5 Feb.	1799
Wm. Stevens & Elizab. Chapman, *lic.* ...	14 May	,,
Joh. Gray, of Leighton B., & Margret Luke ...	17 Oct.	,,

Wm. Chapman & Frances Hutchins	28 July	1800
Joh. Williams & Mary Simmons	29 Sep.	„
Geo. Woodards & Ann Meager	20 Feb.	——
Wm. Moggride & Mary Grainge, *lic.*	10 Mar.	1803
Richd. Eastaff & Ann Seed	25 Apr.	„
Wm. Loke & Mary Wilkes, *lic.*	10 June	„
Tho. Freeman & Elizab. Rogers	18 Oct.	„
Joh. Franklin, b., of Heath, & Reach (Beds), & Sophia Wilks, sp., *lic.*	28 Oct.	1804
Wm. Stevens, of Cheddingon, b., & Leah Warner, sp., *lic.*	27 Dec.	„
Tho. Woodward & Sarah Hotton	23 Sep.	1806
Wm. Rider & Elizab. Ashbee	21 May	1807
Edwd. Cator, of Ivinghoe, & Hannah Parish ...	22 Oct.	„
Geo. Jordan, b., & Sarah Stevens, sp.	5 Nov.	„
Geo. Hopkins & Maria Fountain	9 June	1808
Joh. Kettey, of Leighton B.. b., & Jane Ashby, sp.	18 Oct.	„
Joh. Sanders, of Edlesborough, wid., & Hannah Hopkins, sp.	29 Jan.	1809
Tho. Dorothall, of Aldbury (Herts), b., & Elizab. Woodward, sp.	8 Mar.	„
Joh. Freeman, b., & Hannah Loke, sp. ...	12 Oct.	„
Joh. Fountain, b., & Mary Wiggins, sp. ...	16 Oct.	1810
Joh. Row, of Wing, b., & Ann Willis, sp., *lic.* ...	29 Mar.	1811
Jos. Clark & Mary Hone	2 Apr.	„
Wm. Buckingham & Mary Johnson	28 Aug.	„
Bernard Fountain & Elizab. Butcher	23 Sep.	„
Wm. Carter & Mary Munday	12 Oct.	„
Richd. Baker & Elizab. Dormer	14 Oct.	„
Tho. Ares, of Cheddington, & Elizab. Goodyer ...	16 Oct.	„
Joh. Grubb, of Wing, & Mary Fountain ...	6 Jan.	1812
Daniel Abraham & Ann Fountain	1 Feb.	„
Wm. Warren & Mary Pitkin	29 Mar.	„
Bernard Wilks & Bet. Pitkin	18 Sep.	„

Marriages at Masworth or Marsworth,

1574 to 1812.

Note.—The earliest existing Register begins in 1720, and contains the Weddings from that date to 1754, the date when the new Register begins. Transcripts of earlier Registers exist at Lincoln, in the Bishop's Registry, for 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1611, 1613, 1614, and at Aylesbury, in Archdeacon's Registry, for 1575, 1576, 1591, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1612, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1682, 1686, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719.

From these Transcripts at Lincoln and Aylesbury the following entries are taken by permission of the respective Registrars.

Transcripts.

[1575-76. *No Marriage.*]			
Joh. Greenewood & Jane More	31	June	1591
Tho. Baldin & Elizab. Seare	10	Nov.	1602
Wm. Ellyott & Suzan Baite	15	Nov.	„
Wm. Bullock & Elizab. Collier	28	Oct.	„
[1603. *No Marriage.*]			
Joh. Hewarde & Agnes Dancer	29	Nov.	1604
Wm. Eames & Margt. Lathwell	6	Dec.	„
Tho. Allen & Agnes Nicholles	25	Apr.	1605
Wm. Roffin & Elizab. Bate	2	May	„
[1606. *No Marriage.*]			
Ric. Starkey & Alice Beake	24	Apr.	1607
Francis Bromsegrave & Ellen Pharby	24	Aug.	„
Ric. Allen & Agnes Bawden	3	Jan.	„
[1608. *No Marriage.*]			
Joh. Burrin[?] & Margt. Wright	18	Oct.	1610
Joh. Brackley & Milicent Drusle	21	Jan.	„
Bartholomew Peele & Alice Godman	4	Feb.	„
Tho. Wells & Elizab. Rolf	11	Nov.	1611

Robt. Simones & Isabell Allen ... ... 27 Oct. 1611
Tho. Stevens & Elizab. Stevens ... ... 30 Oct. „
Hen. Allin & Agnes Ives ... ... 4 May 1612
Michael Bilbe[?] & Agnis Allen, w. ... ... 26 July 1613
"Mr. Timothy Tirrell, Esqr., & Mrs. Elenor Kingsmill" ... ... 22 Aug. „
Willm. Walter & Margt. Growme ... ... 5 July 1614
Joh. Janes & Joane Simmons ... ... 16 Oct. „
Tho. Myller & Margt. Seare ... ... 17 Oct. „
Ric. Whyte & Joane Fisher ... ... 28 Jan. „
Jos. Hartwell & Alice Seare ... ... 6 Feb. 1615
Matthew Wright & Jane East ... ... 11 Nov. 1616
Geo. Grange & Elizab. Gurney ... ... 27 Jan. „
Wm. White & Katherine Seare ... ... 10 July 1617
Tho. Bruitenell & Elizab. Colens ... ... 14 July „
Ric. Gurney & Elenor Tomkins ... ... 17 Nov. „
Wm. Whichurch & Margt. Seare ... ... 5 Oct. 1618
[1619. *No Marriage.*]
Ric. Willes & Agnes Evans ... ... 5 Oct. 1620
Ric. Kilbey & Katherine Emerton ... ... 26 Nov. 1621
Hen. Bearde & Mary Archer ... ... 29 Nov. „
Joh. Louels [Lawley] & Ruth Gearie ... ... 23 May 1622
[1623. *No Marriage.*]
Mychaell Sere & Fayth Theed ... ... 21 Nov. 1624
Ric. Granwell & Elizab. Seare ... ... 22 Nov. „
[1625. *No Marriage.*]
Edwd. Saill & Annis Cocke ... ... 6 Nov. 1626
Christopher Temple & Elizab. Saiar, *lic.* ... 20 Nov. „
Tho. Peeble & Joanna Kilpin ... ... 6 Feb. 1627
Joh. Chapman & Agnes Turney ... ... 6 Mar. „
Joh. Chapman & Agnes Turney ... ... 28 Mar. 1628
Raphael Ives & Anne Freeman ... ... 5 Oct. „
Joh. Garrard, clk., & Isabella Nicolson ... 5 May 1629
Tho. Welles & Joyce Feild ... ... 30 Sep. 1630
[1631. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Welles & Ellin Seare, *lic.* ... ... 4 Mar. 1632
Edwd. Seare & Ann Turney ... ... 23 May 1633
[1634. *No Marriage.*]
Saml. Geary & Theodosia Eames ... ... 28 May 1635
Joh. Skelton & Judith Bruckes ... ... 14 Feb. „

[1637. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Yves & Susane Sayll ... ... 11 Oct. 1638
Joh. Nicolson, gent., & Mrs. Ann Greenfield ... 18 Dec. „
Saml. Seabrook & Susanna Geary ... ... 4 Nov. 1639
[1640. *No Marriage.*]
Robt. Milsopp & Francis Lewin ... ... 23 June 1659
[1660. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Hunte & Rebecca Cowley ... ... 6 Aug. 1661
Ric. Paige & Joyce Gurney ... ... 5 Dec. „
[1662. *No Marriage.*]
Joh. Langton & Elizab. Biggs ... ... 10 Aug. 1663
Ric. Monk & [*name not given*] ... ... 31 Oct. 1664
"Mr. John Miller & Bridgett West, dau. of Edmund West" ... ... 7 Dec. „
Wm. Massey & [*name not given*] ... ... 4 Oct. 1666
Ric. Fittkin & Anne Norwood ... ... 26 Oct. 1671
Ric. Eames & Elizab. Edwards ... ... 1 Feb. „
Tho. Whitchurch & Dorothy Scott ... ... 28 Oct. „
Wm. Meade & Susan Lawrence ... ... 21 May 1674
[1675-1702. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Fitkin & Amy Witmell ... ... 25 May 1703
Geo. Floid & Ann Butcher ... ... 5 Oct. „
Geo. Yate & Judy Sear ... ... 13 Feb. „
Wm. Steward & Elinor Goodson ... ... 19 Apr. 1704
Jas. Judge & Mary Sanders, of Berkhampstead... 10 Aug. „
Joh. Greening & Elizab. Duncombe ... ... 1 July 1705
Joh. Marcy [? Massey] & Susan Whitchurch ... 25 Apr. 1706
Jeffry Monk & Mary Horwood ... ... 26 May „
Jos. West & Mary Greening ... ... 3 Nov. „
Tho. King & Elizab. Norcot ... ... 25 Jan. 1707
[1708-10. *No Marriage.*]
Jas. Tooley & Elizab. Seare, both of M. ... 25 Oct. 1711
Robt. Cutler & Anne Feild, both of M. ... 19 Nov. „
Tho. Cook & Joyce Doyley, both of M. ... 30 Dec. „
Hen. Tredway, of Tring, & Eliz. Bate, of M. ... 11 Feb. „
[1712. *No Marriage.*]
Ric. Norcott & Mary Mease... ... ... 7 July 1713
Matthew Barton, of Tring, & Mary Gurney ... 21 Jan. „
Joh. Rance & Elizab. Evans ... ... 12 Sep. 1714
Benj. Barton & Sarah Massey ... ... 7 Oct. „

Jos. Collier & Ann Fittkin, *lic.* ... ... 21 Nov. 1714
Tho. Brickwell & Ann Duncombe ... ... 17 Feb. „
Jos. Weston & Mary Meases [? Mease] ... 18 Apr. 1715
Jos. Kempster & Jane Rowland ... ... 22 Apr. „
Tho. Cock & Elizab. Innett [? Inwood] ... 16 Oct. „
Edwd. Higgs & Elizab. Varney ... ... 10 Mar. 1716
Joh. Handscombe & Mary Shaw ... ... 3 Oct. 1717
[1718. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Stevens & Mary Allen ... ... 7 Feb. 1719
Tho .Border & Mary Mease ... ... 2 Nov. „

VOLUME I.

[*At this date begins the earliest existing Register.*]

Jas. Hattam & Sarah Weeden ... ... 3 Oct. 1720
John Smith & Ann Hawkins ... ... 6 Oct. „
Tho. Norwood & Ellin Varney ... ... 10 Oct. 1721
John Nash & Elizab. Norwood ... ... 4 Dec. „
Edmund Eames & Sarah Haseley ... ... 13 Apr. 1724
Tho. Seare & Susan Mease ... ... 18 Oct. 1726
John Fitkin & Eliz. Figg ... ... 13 Nov. 1727
John Sells & Elizab. Ollif ... ... 6 Apr. 1730
John Cock & Ruth Chiltern ... ... 28 May „
Henry Smith & Mary Norcott ... ... 23 June „
Robt. Goodspeed & Anne Sear ... ... 28 Dec. „
Tho. Boarder & Anne Goodson ... ... 25 Feb. „
John Staps & Sarah Norwood ... ... 15 Dec. 1731
Wm. Brandon & Mary Allen ... ... 23 Dec. „
John Luce & Sarah Field ... ... 19 Nov. 1732
John Ginger & Deborah Ranson ... ... 3 Nov. 1734
Wm. Seabrooke, of Horton, & Susannah Hunt, of [*illegible*] ... ... 12 May 1735
Tho. Tomkins & Mary Foske ... ... 6 Oct. „
Francis Neare & Mary ——— ... ... 8 Jan. „
Barnard Janes & Mary Sarch ... ... 7 Jan. 1736
Joseph Cross & Eliz. Stonell [Stonhill]... ... 3 May 1738
Richd. Dean & Mary Taylor ... ... 22 May „
John Chilton & Eliz. Eames ... ... 5 Nov. „
John Cook & Mary Hopcraft ... ... 29 Jan. „

Henry Blackwell & Rebecca Norcot, *lic.* ...	30	Dec.	1739
Wm. Lipinton & Ann Evens	7	Apr.	1740
[———] Pinfold & Sarah [———]	25	May	„
Tho. Estgate, of Edmondon, & Elizab. Foxen, of Eaton Bray, by *lic.* of Archbp. of Canterbury	12	July	1744
John Harrawell & Rebekah Hattam	15	Apr.	1745
John Norwood & Elizab. Higgs	10	Feb.	„
Smith Fleet & Mary Chilton	24	Jan.	1746
Charles Mills & Elizab. Cook	13	May	1749
Tho. Boarder & Catharine Newman	3	July	„
John West & Elizab. Lee	11	June	„
Wm. Kempster & Mary "Jurdin" [Jordan] ...	4	June	1751
Tho. "Buttelar" [Butler?] & Elizab. Chilton ...	20	June	„
George Ing & Mary Friar	30	Sep.	„
John Stevens & Mary Norwood	27	Dec.	„
Edwd. Spice & Sarah Lillington	30	Jan.	„
Daniel Woodruffe & Elizab. Jerdan [spelt Gurden in reg.]	17	June	1752
John Handscome & Elizab. Miller	13	Oct.	„
John Homand & Jane Chappel	6	Nov.	„
Tho. Francklin & Hannah Greening	20	May	1753
Nathanael Stonnel & Mary Smith	21	June	„
Edwd. Durrant & Anne Verney	3	July	„
Daniel Gadsden & Rebecca Holmes	5	Aug.	„

Volume II.

Wm. Hoare & Elizab. Verney	*3	Apr.	1754
Robert Rowland & Elizab. Fencot	1	Apr.	1756
Joseph Jessett & Mary Ing	31	Oct.	„
Tho. Allen & Hannah Smith	5	Nov.	„
William Barton & Anne Cooper	18	July	1757
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Gates	14	Nov.	1758
Willm. Border & Elizab. Rodwell	5	Feb.	1759
Michael Millar & Christian Wilkins	6	Feb.	„

* From this date onwards the parties are invariably of Masworth unless explicitly described otherwise.

Joseph Border & Anne Bunce	13	Mar.	1759
Lathwell Green & Mary Simpson	*—	——	——
John Ing & Anne Reene	23	Mar.	1761
Wm. Webb, of Cheddington (Bucks), & Elizab. Rowland	30	Mar.	„
Richd. Goodwin & Elizab. Rayner	7	June	„
James King & Sarah Verney...	30	Oct.	„
William Brandon & Anne Chilterne	12	May	1762
Joh. Pym, of M., & Anne Ironmonger, of Ailsbury *lic.*	27	Sep.	„
John Waring & Mary Chantrell	15	Nov.	„
Willm. Wade, of M., & Elizb. Lake, of Tring ...	21	Dec.	„
Willm. Green & Rebecca Allen	†—	——	——
John Cutler, of Tring, & Elizab. Feild	15	Feb.	1763
Wm. Chapman, of Cheddington, & Elizab. Goodspeed	5	Apr.	„
Willm. Fitkin & Elizab. Allen	6	Mar.	1764
James Chantril & Mary Lillington	8	Sep.	„
Tho. Millar & Elizab. Norrod [Norwood] ...	4	Oct.	„
James Fitkins, of Wingrave, & Hannah Turpin, *lic.*	29	Dec.	„
John Fontin, of Puttenham (Herts), & Sarah Field	5	Jan.	1765
Thos. Janes, of Ivinghoe, & Elizab. Wotten ...	24	Dec.	„
Thos. Hancher, of Tring, & Hannah Francklin...	5	Jan.	1767
Wm. Kempster & Martha Emmerton	11	Jan.	1768
Wm. Norrod [Norwood], & Sarah Chantrell ...	31	Aug.	„
Edmond Feild, of Berkhamstead St. Peter (Herts), & Eliz. Winslow	7	Nov.	„
John Whatley & Ann Nichols	4	Aug.	1771
Jas. Haynes & Martha Simmonds	23	May	1772
Tho. Gibbins & Martha Deighton	7	Sep.	„
Willm. Stephens, of M., & Sarah Newens, of Cheddington, *lic.*	2	May	1774
Willm. Brooks & Sarah Wattley	10	Oct.	„
John Wheatly & Elizab. Fitkin	26	Jan.	1775

* Before March, 1761. In Mar. Register no date given; in Bap. Register June 14, 1760.

† 1762, Jan. 14, in old Register; no date given in Mar. Register, last pub. of banns Jan. 9, 1763.

John Emarton & Mary Badwell ... ... 29 Nov. 1775

[*Note.—Banns and Marriage entries both have Badwell, but the signature is the mark of Mary Radwell, and I think this is the right name.—F.W.R.*]

Joseph Woodruffe & Ann Dyer, *lic.* ... ... 16 Oct. 1776
Samuel Hancher & Ann Newet ... ... 5 Nov. 1777
John Timson & Elizab. Radwell ... ... 13 June 1778
John Norwood & Fanny Brandon ... ... 11 Oct. 1779
John Bates & Susan Chantrel ... ... 26 Dec. „
Tho. Chappin & Sarah Brandon, *lic.* ... ... 2 Aug. 1780
Jas. Hitchman, b., of Tring, & Dinah Stevens, *lic.* 28 June 1781
Francis Harawell & Susannah Field ... ... 18 Nov. 1782
Wm. Chappin & Mary Saunders ... ... 18 Nov. „
John Rowland & Mary Woodruffe ... ... 18 Aug. 1784
Daniel Kingham & Elizab. Flit ... ... 9 May 1785
Tho. Wood, of Eddlesborough, & Rebecca Hawkins, *lic.* ... ... 27 June „
Wm. Norwood & Elizab. King ... ... 30 June „
Wm. Dyer & Sarah Downey ... ... 21 June 1786
John Saunders & Susanna Fountain ... ... 22 Jan. 1787
Willm. Whateley, of M., & Hannah Harris, of Tring ... ... 22 Sep. „
Joh. Janes & Elizab. Rowland ... ... 18 Oct. „
Benjamin Gewer [Gower] & Mary Chentril ... 25 Oct. „
Tho. Collins & Ann Smith ... ... 13 Nov. „
John Buntz & Fanny Bull ... ... 31 Jan. 1788
Wm. Warrin [? Waring] & Kitty Boarder ... 2 Aug. „
John Brandom & Elizab. Webb ... ... 13 Oct. „
John Hall, of hamlet of Long Marston in Tring, & Kezia Nash, *lic.* ... ... 5 Aug. 1789
Henry Norwood & Mary Miller ... ... 24 Oct. „
Willm. Kempster & Elizab. Miller ... ... 14 Dec. „
Tho. Read, of Tring, & Jane Athess ... ... 4 Feb. 1790
John Saunders & Elizab. Cooper ... ... 25 May 1793*
Thos. Fig & Elizab. Sear ... ... 19 July 1790*
Thos. Hutchins & Rebeckah Harowell ... 1 Nov. „ *
Willm. Webb & Anne Line ... ... 15 Nov. „ *
John Worsley & Mary White ... ... 15 Nov. „ *
Thos. Miller & Judith Nash ... ... 8 May 1792*

* In this order in the Register.

Wm. Beard & Elizab. Dalton	23	Nov.	1792
Wm. Sanders & Mary Bull	27	Apr.	1793
Chas. Stephens & Elizab. Whatley	15	July	1794
Anthony Stephens & Susannah Whatley ...	15	July	,,
Wm. Honour, of Wigginton, & Mary Bagot ...	11	Oct.	1796
Wm .Miller & Anne Roberson	9	Jan.	1797
Kidgell Seabrooke & Ann Fleet	29	May	,,
Tho. Munck, of Tring, & Elizab. Smith ...	—	——	,, †
Tho. Welom & Martha Plumer	—	——	,, ‡
Richd. Whatley, b., & Sarah Harris, sp. ...	10	Aug.	1798
Francis Rance, b., & Sarah Smith, sp. ...	11	Oct.	,,
John Gibbins, b., & Mary Norrod [Norwood], wid.	27	Apr.	1799
John Procter, b., & Elizab. Emmerton, sp. ...	6	May	1800
John Gregory, widr., of M., & Mary Wheeler, sp., of Tring, *lic.*	23	July	,,
Tho. Read, b., & Ann Miller, sp.	26	Sep.	,,
Tho. Rance & Lidia Smith	26	Jan.	1801
Wm. Brandom & Ann Norwood	2	Feb.	,,
Tho. Stranks, of Wadedsdon (Bucks), & Susannah Collingridge	12	Oct.	,,
Henry Kipping & Elizab. Elingham	1	Nov.	1802
John Norwood & Ann Collyer	24	Jan.	1803
Joseph Rowland & Elizab. Woodroffe ...	14	Feb.	,,
James Roddle [Rodwell] & Anne Emmerton ...	11	Apr.	,,
Willm. Pickett & Susannah Kimpton, *lic.* ...	26	Dec.	,,
James Sanders, of Eaton Bray, & Martha Bonham, *lic.*	1	Mar.	1804
Saml. Chappin, of Tring, & Mary Rowland ...	26	Nov.	,,
Wm. Bates & Mary Timson	3	June	1805
Tho. Radwell, of Tring, & Elizab. Berry ...	3	June	,,
Seabrook Gregory, of Tring, & Hannah White ...	17	Sep.	,,
Tho. Lines, of M., & Alice Denhey, of Tring ...	13	Feb.	1806
John Franklin & Sophia Dyar	4	Oct.	,,
Tho. Butler & Mary Manders	27	Oct.	,,
John Peten & Susannah Fawcett	1	Dec.	,,
Edward White & Elizab. Greening	30	Mar.	1807
Willm. Chappin, & Elizab. Fawcett	16	Nov.	,,

† Day not stated, banns published third time Dec. 24; in Transcript Aylesbury, Aug. 27.

‡ Day not stated, banns published third time Dec. 24.

John Butler, of Stoke, & Phebe Bunce ...	13	Feb.	1808
John Walton, of Waddesdon, & Frances Adams...	12	Oct.	,,
Wm. Stratfold & Rosannah Dyer	2	Jan.	1809
Matthew Wall & Lydia Rance	9	Jan.	,,
Willm. Mall, of Cheddington, & Elizab. Figg ...	21	Aug.	,,
Tho. Procter, of Puttenham (Herts), & Mary Collins	25	Sep.	,,
John Stimpston & Alice Brandom	20	Nov.	,,
Jas. Young, of Dover in Kent, & Mary Brandom...	27	Dec.	,,
Jas. Grainge & Judith Miller	19	Feb.	1810
Augustus Stangroom & Elizab. Bull	6	Aug.	,,
George Mead & Rebecca Sear	—	Sep.	,,
John Cartwright, of Tring, & Elizab. Sanders ...	2	Oct.	,,
Joseph Collins & Sarah Harrowell	22	Oct.	,,
Willm. Polton, of Ivinghoe, & Lucy Greening ...	19	June	1811
Tho. Bigwell, of Ivinghoe, & Ann Parsons ...	12	Oct.	,,
Richd. Cox, of Tring, & Elizab. Collins ...	15	Aug.	1812

Marriages at Slapton,

1653 to 1812.

Note.—The earliest existing Register commences in 1653. The new Marriage Register in use under Lord Hardwicke's Act commences in 1754.

These extracts were made by permission of the Rev, J. H. F. Hope, when Rector of Slapton.

Volume I.

Joseph Roberts & Dorothy Turney	9	Feb.	1653
Joh. Lynam & Margaret Clerke	1	Aug.	1654
Bernard Turny & Ann Kidgel	29	Apr.	1655
Joh. Wright & Mary Walters	11	July	„
Tho. Walters & Agnes Ashby	18	July	„
Rich. Godward & Avis Buckmaster	15	Nov.	„
Tho. Bonner & Mary Hows	27	Sep.	1660
Wm. Hogg & Anne Woodstock	13	Oct.	1663
Richard [———] & Mary Jane, *lic.*	16	Oct.	1664
Tho. Groom & Mary Russel, wid.	7	Oct.	1669
Wm. Ellingham & Mary Puddefont	9	Nov.	1671
Hen. Tilcock & Mary Sear, *lic.*	11	Dec.	„
Joseph Jeffs & Damaris Jane	9	May	1672
Joh. Symonds & Dorothy Jane	28	May	1674
Joseph Search & Jane Stephens	2	Nov.	1676
Ric. Jane & Eliz. Gardner	16	Apr.	1677
Joh. Luck & Mary White	7	May	„
Wm. Sympson & Frances Ball	12	Apr.	1680
Philip Godman & Judeth Fyrth	21	Apr.	1681
Wm. Jenkyns & Mary Wells	28	June	„
Joh. Evens & Grace Jenkins	12	Mar.	1684
Geo. Field & Anne Goodson	28	Oct.	„
Jo. Costine & Sarah Gifford	17	Dec.	1685
Tho. Seare & Eliz. Dancer	16	Dec.	1686
Joh. Howse & Margaret Fountain	20	Oct.	1687

Bernard Hull & Ann Miller ... ... 17 Nov. 1687
Joseph Eames & Susannah Howse ... ... 12 Jan. „
Hen. Fountain, of Mentmore, & Catharine Saunders ... ... 16 Feb. „
Wm. Adams & Allice Buckmaster ... ... 12 Feb. 1689
Wm. Stonehill & Mary Kidgel ... ... 11 Sep. 1690
Jo. Keen & Sara Ligoe ... ... 5 Jan. „
Isaack Haniel & Sarah Dell ... ... 30 Dec. 1691
Joh. Dolton & Hannah Turner ... ... 4 Apr. 1697
Mark Turner & Elizab. Smith, *lic.* ... ... 13 Oct. 1701
Joh. Luck & Joane Nash ... ... 4 May 1702
Tho. Turner & Mary Wells ... ... 24 June 1703
Wm. Smith & Sarah Carter, *lic.* ... ... 22 Mar. 1712
Joh. Costin & Mary Humphry ... ... 19 Nov. 1713
Gabriel Sharp & Susanna Tooley ... ... 4 Nov. 1714
Robt. Coleman & Dennis Sear ... ... 10 Oct. 1715
Tho. West & Mary Kent ... ... 19 Mar. „
Joh. Windmill & Mary Eames ... ... 4 Nov. 1716
Hen. Newland & Jane Bates ... ... 16 Sep. 1717
Joh. Jeffs & Jane Search ... ... 20 Mar. „
Robt. Dudlee & Evelyn Pain ... ... 12 Apr. 1718
Wm. Salter & Anne Fountain, *lic.* ... ... 4 June 1719
Joh. Accason & Elianor Eames ... ... 21 Oct. „
Wm. Brinklow & Anne Jeffes ... ... 4 Jan. „
Wm. Bates & Elizab. Davis ... ... 1 Oct. 1722
Jas. Hall, of Mentmore, & Elizab. Bates, of S., wid. ... ... 1 Dec. „
Ric. Cook, of Gt. Billingdon, & Mary Turney, of S. ... ... 12 Jan. „
Robt. Eames & Sarah Blunt, both of S. ... 15 Aug. 1723
Barnard Taylor, of Soulbury, & Mary Hebbs, of S., *lic.* ... ... 19 Aug. „
Tho. Hull, of Gt. Billingdon, & Anne Seabrook, of S. ... ... 31 Oct. „
Hen. Miller & Elizab. Search, of S. ... ... 30 Dec. „
Ric. Perrott & Sarah Fountain, *lic.* ... ... 4 June 1724
Jas. Mortimer, of Aston Abbots, & Susannah Eames, of S. ... ... 9 Nov. „
Francis Seabrook & Joyce Eames, both of S. ... 26 Oct. 1728
Joseph Pierce & Elizab. Roberts, both of S. ... 22 Sep. 1729

Tho. Hughes, of Stone, & Mary Jane, of S. ... 3 Dec. 1729
Wm. Hawkins & Elizab. Eames, both of S. ... 27 Apr. 1730
Joh. Holland & Elizab. Wood, both of S. ... 29 Apr. ,,
Wm. Edwards & Elizab. Search ... ... 26 Oct. ,,
Jas. Turney & Mary Turney, both of S. ... 17 Apr. 1732
Joh. Hows & Sarah Harwell, both of S. ... 20 Apr. ,,
Joh. Cherry & Eliz. Meseder ... ... 28 Oct. ,,
Joh. Fountain & Phœbe Dimmoc ... ... 3 May 1733
Ric. Simons & Hanna Dolt ... ... 10 Jan. ,,
Joh. Turney & Elizab. Hows ... ... 18 Apr. 1734
Joh. Tims & Sara Fleckney ... ... 22 Nov. ,,
Saml. Brown & Mary Prentice ... ... 1 Oct. 1735
Roger Hows & Sarah Turney ... ... 4 Mar. ,,
Joh. Seabrook & Anne Sermon ... ... 3 Apr. 1738
Tho. Austin & Anne Fountain, both of Eaton Bray ... ... 25 Dec. ,,
Benj. Mead & Martha Goodson ... ... 7 Feb. ,,
Matthew White & Sarah Fowler, both of Eaton Bray ... ... 11 May 1739
Tho. Holland & Eliz. Golden ... ... 29 Sep. 1740
Wm. Summer & Anne Roberts ... ... 7 Dec. ,,
Ric. Taverner & Elizab. Eversley, both of Eaton Bray ... ... 7 Jan. ,,
Hugh Cook & Mary Cobb, of Eaton Bray ... 9 Nov. 1741
Joh. Costyn & Mary Tibett, both of Edlesborough 22 Apr. 1742
Ric. Bedford & Eliz. Monk, both of Northall (in Edlesborough) ... ... 17 Jan. ,,
Wm. Bonwick, of Leighton (Beds), & Anne Seabrook, of Edlesborough ... ... 3 Apr. 1743
Joh. Costyn & Frances Pulcher, *lic.* ... ... 16 Oct. 1744
Wm. Fellows & Elizab. Chantrell ... ... 21 Oct. 1745
Robt. Yates, son of Natl. Yates, & Susannah Mortimer ... ... 10 Sep. 1746
Joh. Wells & Ann Bliss ... ... 1 Oct. 1747
Hen. Rogers & Eliz. King ... ... 8 Dec. ,,
Chas. Barns & Mary Carter, *lic.* ... ... 17 Dec. ,,
Wm. Luck & Sarah Smith ... ... 12 Apr. 1748
Wm. Grace & Mary Chaplain ... ... 20 May ,,
Joh. Baily & Amy Hillsden, both of S. ... 17 Oct. ,,
Joh. Dudley & Jane Holland, of Eaton Bray ... 2 July 1749

Wm. Goodson & Elizab. Seabrook ... ... 5 Sep. 1749
Wm. Mead & Frances Hicks ... ... 2 Oct. ,,
Wm. Durant & Abigail Miller ... ... 18 Nov. ,,
Wm. Sumner & Mary Martin ... ... 19 Feb. 1750
Tho. Day & Sarah Tansey, *lic.* ... ... 20 July 1752
Tho. Mead & Elizab. Rogers ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
Wm. Pratt & Elizab. Albury... ... ... 10 Nov. ,,
Joh. Austin & Eliza. Snoxall... ... ... 6 Dec. 1753

VOLUME II.

Wm. Tilcock & Elizab. Monck, both of S., *lic.* ... 6 Oct. 1754
Saml. Goldin & Mary Bandy, both of S. ... 17 Nov. ,,
Joh. Verney, of Edlesborough, & Mary Turney, of S. ... ... 3 July 1757
Joh. Burnhill & Elizab. Turney, both of S. ... 11 Dec. ,,
Tho. Tatum, of Linslade, & Anne Walker, of S., *lic.* ... ... 19 Dec. ,,
Joh. Reynor & Frances Stanbridge, both of S. ... 5 Jun. 1759
Edmd. Blacknel, of Ivinghoe, & Mary Blunt, of S. 19 Nov. ,,
Tho. Grace, of Edlesborough, & Mary Barns, of S., *lic.* ... ... 6 Oct. 1761
Ric. Simmons & Anne Edwards, both of S. ... 12 Oct. ,,
Hen. Hilliars & Eliz. Blunt, both of S. ... 5 Dec. 1763
Saml. Jeffs, of Leighton (Beds), & Elizab. Cleaver, of S. ... ... 16 Jan. 1764
Benj. James, of S., & Mary Seabrook, of Ivinghoe 10 Oct. ,,
Joseph Cox, of Pitstone, & Martha Whiting, of S., *lic.* ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
Tho. Tomallin & Ann Nash, both of S. ... 8 Apr. 1765
Danl. Elingham, of Stanbridge, & Sarah Turney, of S., *lic.* ... ... 3 Aug. ,,
Wm. Cheshire & Dinah Goodman, both of S., *lic.* 8 Feb. 1766
Jas. Turney & Susannah Symonds, both of S. ... 9 Oct. ,,
Wm. Turney & Phœbe Fountain, both of S. ... 2 Mar. 1767
Wm. Jeffs, of Wing, & Ann Janes, of S. ... 26 Apr. 1768
Joseph Hurndale, of Wingrove, & Elizab. Seabrook, of S. ... ... 26 Apr. ,,
Ric. Adkins & Ann Windmill, both of S. ... 16 May 1769

Joh. Ruff & Sarah King, both of S. ... ... 10 Oct. 1769
Tho. Room & Elizab. Hack, both of S. ... 23 Oct. „
Mathew Fountaine, of S., & Elizab. Humbles, of Leighton (Beds) ... ... 31 May 1770
Hen. Costyn & Mary Turney, both of S. ... 5 July „
Joh. Hodgins & Mary Brom, both of S., *lic.* ... 26 July 1771
Joh. Seabrooke & Luce Wells, both of S. ... 10 Aug. 1772
The Honble. Joh. Trevor, of Hampden (Bucks), & Miss Harriet Burton, of S., *lic.* ... 5 Aug. 1773
Ric. Adkins & Mary Sayell, both of S., *lic.* ... 28 Apr. 1776
Danl. Turney & Susannah Goodson, both of S., *lic.* 7 Nov. „
Joh. Guithard [or Gathard?], [in signature Gathon], of St. Albans, & Ann Tims, of S., *lic.* ... ... 11 Jan. 1777
Tho. Willis, of Rickmansworth, & Sarah Teagle, of S. ... ... 26 Jan. „
Tho. Horn, of S., & Elizab. Gilbert, of Egginton in Leighton (Beds) ... ... 19 Apr. „
Wm. Hack, of S., & Mary Waters, of Grove, *lic.* 10 Oct. „
Revd. Joh. Higgate & Susannah Lee, both of S., *lic.* ... ... 17 June 1778
Joh. Bacchus, of Wingfield in Chalgrove, & Hannah Cooper, of S., *lic.* ... ... 10 June 1779
Tho. Row & Anne Golding, both of S. ... 18 Oct. „
Joseph Bates & Eliz. Turney, both of S., *lic.* ... 22 June 1781
Tho. Gower, of S., & Sarah Pantlin, of Leighton (Beds) ... ... 11 Nov. 1782
Wm. Janes & Grace Grace, both of S. ... 9 Oct. 1783
Tho. Timms & Fanny Janes, both of S. ... 22 Jan. 1784
Geo. Goodson & Sarah Phillpot, both of S. ... 28 Oct. „
Tho. Shackley, b., of Wing, & Mary Buckmaster, sp., of S., *lic.* ... ... 16 Dec. „
Ric. Adkins & Betty Teagle, both of S. ... 5 Feb. 1785
Joseph Marcellus Valentine Walsh, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, & Katherine Smith, of S., *lic.* ... ... 20 June „
Wm. Millard, of Stewkley, & Elizab. Chandler, of S., *lic.* ... ... 30 Aug. „
Tho. Heley & Elizab. Ashbey, both of S. ... 28 Jan. 1786
Joh. Ruffe & Eliz. Mead, both of S. ... ... 12 Oct. „

Wm. Miass, of Carington (Herts), & Mary Gouldin, of S. ... ... 26 Dec. 1786
Tho. Cartwright, of Gt. Gaddesden, & Sarah Paine, of S. ... ... 2 Feb. 1787
Robt. Bates, b., & Eliz. Humbles, sp., both of S. 7 Sep. 1789
Tho. Rowe, b., & Ann Martin Carvell, sp., both of S. ... ... 2 Nov. „
Joh. Thorne, of S., & Ann Hindes, of Hockliffe... 8 Aug. 1793
Wm. Janes, w., & Sarah Gower, w., both of S. ... 12 Aug. „
Wm. Mountague, b., & Phœbe Lake, sp., both of S. ... ... 14 Oct. „
Wm. Hall, of Billington hamlet, w., & Susanna Humbles, w., of S., *lic.* ... ... 16 Jan. 1794
Jas. Goss, b., & Esther Golding, sp., both of S. ... 30 June „
Joh. Lee, b., & Hannah Hodgins, sp., both of S. 30 June „
Wm. London, b., of Mentmore, & Ann Buckmaster, sp., of S., *lic.* ... ... 30 Oct. „
Christopher Buckmaster, b., & Eleanor Horwood, sp., both of S., *lic.* ... ... 10 July 1795
Geo. Sedrick, b., of S., & Ann Watts, of Billington hamlet, *lic.* ... ... 29 Aug. 1796
Joh. Finch & Martha Wigg, both of S. ... 26 Sep. „

Volume III.

Ric. Turney, w., & Elizab. Fountaine, w., both of S. ... ... 18 May 1797
Jas. Price, of Stewkley, & Susannah Fountaine, of S. ... ... 1 June „
Tho. Smith, of Edlesborough, & Ann Randall, of S. ... ... 12 Oct. „
Francis Seabrook, b., & Jane Smith, sp., both of S. ... ... 29 May 1798
Wm. Rickard, b., & Alice Fountaine, sp., both of S. ... ... 4 Aug. „
Ric. Turney, b., & Mary Blunt, sp., both of S. ... 20 Oct. 1800
Ric. Ashwell, of Pitstone & Elizab. Sayell, of S. 8 May 1802
Joh. George, b., & Elizab. Swannell, sp., both of S. 21 Apr. 1803
Joh. Evans, b., & Elizab. Goss, sp., both of S. ... 30 May „

Wm. Millins, w., & Elizab. Downs, sp. ... 3 Dec. 1803
Wm. Chandler, of Edlesborough, & Sarah Roffe, of S. ... ... 9 Apr. 1804
Ric. Goss, b., & Mary Evans, sp., both of S. ... 20 Mar. 1805
Wm. Munday, of Wing, & Ann Downes, of S. ... 25 May „
Ric. Tavener, of Wing, & Elizab. Seabrook, of S. 12 Dec. „
Chas. Stubbs, b., of Leighton (Beds), & Susanna Garratt, of S., *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct. 1806
Wm. Beresford & Elizab. Garrett, both of S. ... 1 Jan. 1807
Ric. Turney, b., & Mary Ann Holmes, sp., both of S., *lic.* ... ... 10 Sep. „
Joh. Quick, w., of Edlesborough, & Hannah Lee, of S., *lic.* ... ... 18 Dec. „
Joh. Heley, of S., & Charlotte Monk, of Pitstone 3 Oct. 1809
Wm. Hinge, b., of Leighton (Beds), & Charlotte Wodley, of S. ... ... 16 Oct. „
Fredk. Downs & Kezia Butler, both of S. ... 29 Oct. 1810
Wm. Turney & Sarah Holmes, both of S. ... 15 Mar. 1811
Joh. King, b., of S., & Elizab. Bolton, sp., of Drayton, *lic.* ... ... 10 Oct. „
Wm. Watkins & Ann Pool, both of S. ... 19 Aug. 1812
Joh. Simmonds & Sarah Capp, both of S. ... 27 Oct. „

Marriages at Soulbury,

1575 to 1812.

Note.—The first existing Register at Soulbury begins in 1624. According to a note in the Volume "This book was rote the 6 of Jany. in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and twenty three." It is in size 14in. × 10in., bound in brown leather and stamped with Tudor roses and fleur de lys. The leaves are of paper. It contains Baptisms from 1623 to 1651, Burials from 1624 to 1640, and from 1675 to 1677, and Weddings 1624 to 1648 and 1676-77.

The second Register is a parchment folio, measuring 8½in. × 12in., and contains Baptisms 1677 to 1772 and 1772 to 1790, Burials 1677 to 1780, and Weddings 1676 to 1754.

The third Volume begins in 1754 and is the one provided under Lord Hardwicke's Act. It includes Banns and measures 9½in. × by 7½in.

The fourth Volume begins in 1788. It measures 14½in. × 9in., and is bound in the original rough calf.

These extracts have been made by leave of the Rev. C. E. Dandridge, Vicar of Soulbury.

Transcripts from earlier Register exist at Aylesbury in the Archdeacon's Registry for 1575, 1576, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1623; also for 1659, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675.

These Transcripts to some extent supply the deficiencies of the Registers. From these, by permission of the Registrar, Mr. Thomas Horwood, the following entries are taken;—

Transcripts.

Ric. Emerton & Isabill Cheyle	...	20 Oct.	1575
Wyllm. Rolls & Jone Harris	...	27 Oct.	,,
Joh. Tayler & Temperaunce Chaundler	...	3 Nov.	,,
Ric. Meade & Elizab. Deverill	...	30 June	1576
Wm. Tommes & Maria Margerie	...	23 June	1600
Tho. Sacksseby & Catherine Adamps	...	26 Oct.	,,
Joh. Smythe & Joanna Herne	...	17 Nov.	,,
Christopher Hickman & Joanna Bucle	...	13 Apr.	1602
Hen. Hopkins & Ann Burbishe	...	29 Apr.	,,
Wm. Hawkins & Alice Groome	...	3 Feb.	,,

[1604. *No Marriage.*]

Nicholas Horlock & Joanna Brann	6 Apr.	1605
Ric. Cocker & Anna Sewster	11 Apr.	„
Armigillus Hart & Alice Rogers	13 June	„
Tho. Harries & Anna Collet	25 July	„
Joh. Rowe & Elizab. Purifye	20 Sep.	„
Edwd. Carter & Anna Munn	30 Sep.	„
Joh. Smith & Alice Hadock	17 Nov.	„
Antonius Sebrook & Margt. Hopkins	7 Nov.	„
Joh. Hickman & Joana Tayler	28 Nov.	„
Hen. Steven & Alice Tayler	3 Mar.	„
Jch. Tilberye & Elizab. Scarborow	19 Oct.	1606
Bernard Webb & Honor Smith	21 Oct.	„
Wm. Crome & Alice Gyle	29 Jan.	„
Ric. Markam & Elyzab. Missenden	16 Feb.	„
Geo. Chaundler & Alice Chaundler	19 Nov.	1607
Joh. Willis & Susanna Mede	12 Dec.	„
Tho. Hobbs & Susanna, "uxor ejus"	27 Aug.	1608
Joh. Bilbe & Agnes Palmer	29 Jan.	„
Robt. Godspede[?] & Alice Harries	6 Nov.	1609
Joh. Norwood & Elizab. Hopkins	[?]9 Nov.	„
Tho. Abbet & Dorothy Vice[?]*	4 Dec.	„
Joh. Tompkins & Anna Hopk[ins?]	4 Dec.	„
Andrew Wethered & Joane Chrismas	3 Jan.	„
[*Transcript for 1610 is imperfect; baptisms alone remain.*]		
Wm. Chapman & Johanna Rowles	8 June	1612
Galfrid Collins & Jonna Sebrucke	4 June	„
Wm. Waker & Elizab. Fenster	18 June	„
Joh. Hopkins & Alice Ashwell	28 Sep.	„
[1613. *No Marriage.*]		
†Edwd. W—be & Rebecca Draper	20 May	1614
Thomas ——es & Elizab. Buckney[?]... ...	16 [?July]	„
Michaell ——— & Alice Walker	3 Aug.	„
Richard[?] ——— & Susan Buckmaster[?] ...	3 Oct.	„
Bernard Hart[?] & Mary Smyth	6 Dec.	„
Benj. Hickman & Ann Simon	28 Apr.	1615
Armigillus Hopkins & Ann Seuster	27 Aug.	„
Barnard Wainfyed [? = field] & Anna Clerk ...	15 Nov.	1616
Joh. Person & Elizab. Giles	12 Feb.	„

* Transcript for this year is much faded.

† Transcript very faded; part illegible.

Nicholas Fountain & Alice Chaundler... ... 17 Feb. 1617
Edwd. Waddes & Alice Emerton ... ... 26 Nov. 1618
Joh. Carter & Margt. Smith ... ... 22 Apr. 1619
Joh. Elinge & Anna Coker ... ... 24 July 1619
[1620. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Willis & Anne Brackley ... ... 28 May 1621
Ric. Hailes & Marie Harris ... ... 4 June „
Edwd. Freeman & Alice Adams ... ... 11 June „
Tho. Carter & Jane Evans ... ... 16 Aug. „
Francis Winton & Sarai Draper ... ... 4 Sep. „
Wm. Groome & Katharine Davers ... ... 29 Sep. „
Wm. Wadler & Elizab. Bedford ... ... 7 Oct. „
Joh. Garway & Frauncis Lovet ... ... 27 Dec. „
Frauncis Saunders & Susan Lovet ... ... 1 Sep. 1623
Frauncis Rogers & Elizab. Turney ... ... 27 Nov. „
Joh. Harris & Margt. Hoord ... ... 28 Dec. „

[*Entries follow from the existing Register, which see below.*]

[1659. *No Marriage.*]
Joh. Clive & Judith Shephard ... ... 19 May 1662
Wm. Chaundler & Catherine Tayler ... ... 20 May „
[1633-64. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Emarton & Mary Willson ... ... 18 Jan. 1665
Joh. Curtis & Love Gravestock ... ... 14 June 1671
Ric. Weeb & Ann Hopkins ... ... 4 Oct. 1672
[1673. *No Marriage.*]
Edwd. Simmons & Ellen Groom ... ... 10 Nov. 1674
[1675. *No Marriage.*]

[*End of extracts from Transcripts.*]

PARISH REGISTERS.

VOLUME I.

Edwd. Willeby & Rebekah Draper ... ... 20 May 1624
Tho. Stevens & Elizb. Buckner ... ... 16 July „
Michael Taylor & Als Waker ... ... 3 Aug. „
Ricd. Jeffs & Susan Buckmaster ... ... 21 Oct. „
Bernard Hart & Mary Smith ... ... 6 Dec. „
Francis Saunders & Susan Lovett .. ... 22 Sep. „
Francis Rogers & Elizab. Turney ... ... 27 Nov. „

Joh. Harryes & Mary Hoorde ... ... 29 Dec. 1624
Joh. Goodspeed & Als Muncke ... ... 22 Oct. 1625
Francis Flood & Mary Hull ... ... 16 Dec. „
Robt. Meade & Joane Meade ... ... 16 Feb. „
John Turnam & Agnes Turney ... ... 5 May 1626
Tho. Francis & Alice West ... ... 20 Jan. „
Robt. Seelinge & Agnes Turney ... ... 24 May „
Joh. Norcott & Jane Collins ... ... 13 July „
Wm. Clarke & Mary Cocks ... ... 24 Oct. „
John Steward & Isabel Toms ... ... 4 Nov. „
Jas. House & Elinor Smith ... ... 2 Dec. „
Philip Chaundler & Elizb. Potter ... ... 5 Aug. 1627
John Balls & Elizb. Merridale ... ... 22 Oct. „
Robt. Uddell [? Woddell] & Alice Reynolds ... 29 Oct. „
Bernard Collins & Mary Wooster ... ... 5 May 1628
Jesper Chandler & Elizab. Webb ... ... 4 June „
Wm. Scharborugh & Agnes King ... ... 21 Jan. „
Wm. Hopkins & Eliz. Bradley ... ... 2 June 1629
Roger Gosse & Anne Chanler ... ... 2 June „
Francis Rogers & Agnes Willis ... ... 21 June „
George Scrivener & Amie Russel ... ... 2 July „
Robt. Woddell & Sarah Turney ... ... 8 July „
Ric. Wilkes & Elen Pestell ... ... 14 Jan. „
Joh. Combes & Elizb. Lovett ... ... 8 July 1630
Tho. Graves & Russell Bright ... ... 8 Oct. „
Wm. Tayler & Als Buckmaster ... ... 13 Jan. „
Hen. Smith & Margt. Emarton ... ... 27 Jan. „
Jonathan Sheaphaard & Francis Kennell ... 14 Oct. 1631
Francis Kins & Anne Whittimore ... ... 25 Jan. „
Robt. Lenowe & Mary King ... ... 29 July 1633
Joh. Wilkes & Agnes Clearke ... ... 1 May „
Richd. Dover & Anne Sanders ... ... 24 Aug. „
Richd. Baker & Elizab. Harrowell ... ... 14 Oct. „
Wm. Hall & Anne Dearing ... ... 21 Oct. „
Tho. West & Agnes Bunion ... ... 2 Feb. „
Matthew Ellis & Sislie King ... ... 9 June 1634
John Jenkins & Elizab. Smith ... ... 28 Nov. „
Wm. Ashbie & Avis Sayle ... ... 27 Sep. 1635
Joseph Tarry & Mary Spencer ... ... 2 Oct. „
Jas. Greeves & Agnes Smith ... ... 3 Oct. „

Joh. Chandler & Anne Chandler ... ... 8 Nov. 1635
Wm. Emarton & Elizab. Hopkins ... ... 10 May 1636
Mathew Newman & Frances Stanton ... ... 12 May „
Joh. Seabrooke & Elizab. Tilbury ... ... 23 June „
Tho. Pierce & Ann Chambers ... ... 29 June „
Wm. Butfield & Elizth. Wood ... ... 9 Oct. „
Nicholas Hawes & Joane Hopkins ... ... 1 Dec. „
Garrett Gravestocke & Katherin Ashly ... 19 Jan. „
Wm. Tilbury & Anne [*no name given*] ... ... 19 Jan. „
Tho. Simons & Judith Sheale ... ... 1 May 1637
Armigill Meridale & Elizab. Tongue ... ... 13 July „
Tho. Chandler & Anne Bradley ... ... 14 Sep. „
Rich. Montague & Sarah Collins ... ... 26 Apr. 1638
Laurence Meridale & Ann Merridale ... ... 8 Oct. „
Tho. Tarbox & Susan Taylor ... ... 29 Oct. „
Francis Deacon & Anne Rogers ... ... 27 Jan. „
Edwd. Hirman & Elizab. Longstaffe ... ... 22 Aug. 1639
Rich. Cranestocke & Jane Scarbrow ... ... 20 Oct. „
Wm. Higs & Joane Godman ... ... 21 Nov. „
Ricd. Wise & Jane Kelly ... ... 29 Jan. „
Wm. Rogers & Mary Norwood ... ... 30 Jan. „
Ric. Collins & Elizab. Sheale ... ... [?7] 4 Mar. „
Ric. Hughes & Anne Latimer ... ... 7 Oct. 1640
Tho. Arthurbery & Temperance Hancocke ... 22 Oct. „
Joh. Herne & Dorothy Lovett ... ... 16 July „
Gregory Meade & Margt. Stevens ... ... 17 Dec. „
Wm. Cutts & Ellen Carter ... ... 14 Jan. „
Tho. Evans & Margt. Albright ... ... 11 Feb. „
Joh. Carter & Jane Fellow ... ... 2 Sep. 1641
Tho. Hopkins & Anne Lovett ... ... 5 Oct. „
Joh. Stanniford & Elizab. Freeman ... ... 9 Oct. „
Ric. Taylor & Joane Hickes ... ... 11 Oct. „
Joh. Baylie & Anne Webb ... ... 21 Oct. „
Joh. Letton & Joane Buckmaster ... ... 19 Nov. „
Hen. Hare & Elizab. Harries ... ... 25 Apr. 1642
John Lyons & Isabell Cotes ... ... 8 Oct. „
Alexr. Hall & Elizab. Collins ... ... 24 Dec. „
Joh. Emerton & Mary Mettome ... ... 24 May 1644
Tho. Rogers & Widow Bushby ... ... 10 June „
Tho. Neale & Elizab. Carter ... ... 27 Oct. „

Bastian Hare & Mary Coales ...	...	13 Jan.	1644
Wm. Johnson & Jane Norcott ...	...	27 May	1645
Joh. Pierce & Emme Tomkins ...	...	13 Oct.	,,
Robt. Groome & Mary Emarton ...	...	22 Dec.	,,

[*The Register is here evidently imperfect, a Transcript at Aylesbury, dated 1647, is headed "Copie of the Regester of Soulbery 1647 & what was before we gave you at Winge to the utmost of our memorie thes five years last no regester being kepte." This Transcript contains no Marriages.*]

[*The Transcripts supply six Marriages from 1662 to 1674, see page 93 ante.*]

[*On the end leaf of 1st Register occurs the following in an illiterate handwriting, which two entries are repeated in Volume II.*]:—

John. Sebrook & Elizabeth Cuts ...	...	10 Feb.	1676
Johnathan Buckmar & Elizab. Savig ...	...	13 June	1677

VOLUME II.

Hen. Roger & Elizab. Lock ...	...	9 Apr.	1676
Joh. Staniford & Alice Balguin ...	...	23 July	,,
Tho. Pigott, "generos," & Letitia Lovett ...		12 Oct.	,,
Tho. Goss & Anne Gravestock ...	...	26 Oct.	,,
Wm. Brockson & Elizab. Tilbury ...	...	15 Nov.	,,
George Hewes & Elizab. Tayler ...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Michael Cutler & Maria Mills ...	...	30 Nov.	,,
Wm. Tugwood & Anne Morries ...	...	2 Jan.	,,
Joh. Seabrook & Elizab. Cutts ...	...	10 Feb.	,,
Jonathan Buckner & Elizab. Savage ...	...	13 June	1677
Rich. Buffin & Jocosa Mead (Joyce in Transcript)		30 Sep.	,,
Ric. Boddely & Elizab. Pearson ...	...	25 Nov.	1678
Rog. Goss & Elizab. Rogers ...	...	1 May	1679
Richd. Paul & Anne Bedford ...	...	28 Apr.	1680
Joh. Seabrook & Anne Maynard ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Martin Coleman & Sara Humphry ...	...	11 Feb.	1682
Rich. Kilby & Mary Williams ...	...	16 June	1683
Wm. Miller, of Layton [Leighton] (Beds), & Dorothy Kennel	...	3 Oct.	,,
Humphry Pantline & Mariana Rogers, wid. ...		17 Apr.	1684
Percival Chandler & Frances Chew ...	...	12 May	,,
John Palmer & Sara Pantline ...	...	28 Sep.	,,
Robt. Groom & Mary Smith ...	...	1 Nov.	,,

Robt. Kendall & Jocosa Cutts ... ... 20 Nov. 1684
Wm. Scarborough & Mary Neale ... ... 17 May 1685
Ric. Merridale & Mary Carpenter ... ... 28 Sep. „
Tho. Harris & Alice Tilcock ... ... 1 Oct. „
Wm. Barton & Lucy Symmons ... ... 25 Oct. „
Joh. Roe & Sara Robinson ... ... 7 Apr. 1686
Richd. Jones, gentn., & Avice Meriden ... 9 June „
Wm. Tugwood, of Bragenham, & Martha Irons... 7 Aug. 1687
Wm. Mead & Anne Smith ... ... 12 Sep. „
John Buckmaster & Mary Burroughs ... ... 26 Sep. „
Francis Burroughs & Jane Wingfeild ... ... 25 Oct. „
Tho. Kendall & Anne Baldwin, of Bragenham ... 5 Jan. „
Wm. Clemens & Jane Gravestock ... ... 7 June 1688
Wm. Waldock & Elizab. Eversley ... ... 30 Sep. 1689
John Palmer & Anne Holland ... ... 3 Oct. „
Ric. Wingfeild & Elizab. Stevens ... ... 8 Feb. 1690
Ric. Holland & Jocosa Stokes ... ... 19 Feb. „
Joh. Weedon & Mary Gravestock ... . . 9 May 1691
Hen. Scrivener, of Ramey-meer, & Elizab. Hurnal, w. ... ... 8 June „
Ric. Scarborow & Alice Buckner ... ... 9 Nov. „
Jas. Child, of Chesham, & Mary Kipping, of Aston Clinton ... ... 13 Oct. 1692
Wm. Stevens & Mary Smith ... ... 12 Jan. „
Tho. Goodwell & Sara Parker ... ... 2 Feb. „
Rog. Goss & Elizab. Coleman ... ... 5 Dec. 1693
Tho. Whitchurch & Elizab. Stirch ... ... 10 June 1694
Nathan Crane & Jane Holland ... ... 4 Oct. „
John Wingfeild & Mary Oakley ... ... 1 Nov. „
Robt. Stratford & Eliz. Page ... ... 25 Nov. „
Richd. Pretty & Anne Bennett ... . . 26 Oct. 1695
John Smith & Sarah Neal ... .. . 29 Nov. „
Ric. Cotes & Eliz. Taylor ... ... 20 June 1697
Honble. Charles Leigh, of Leighton (Beds), Armig., & Elizab. Bradshaw, "virtute facultatis" ... ... 1 Aug. 1698
Matthew Harding & Jocosa Wright, "servi" ... 9 Oct. „
Wm. Tugwood & Hannah Hopkins, of Brickhill 5 Nov. 1699
Hen. Goss & Elizab. Meade ... ... 6 Feb. „
Joseph Emerton & Judith Smith ... ... 23 Apr. 1700

Joseph Bly, of Mursley, miller, & Mary Jennings, of Drayton Parslow, sp. ... ... 12 May 1700
Wm. Branson, labourer, & Anne Bufton ... 12 May ,,
Percival Chandler, "firmarius," & Mary Edge ... 2 Oct. ,,
Wm. Mallard, "Lactarius," & Mary Bush ... 14 Oct. ,,
Wm. White, of Brickhill magna, & Anne Hatton 20 Oct. ,,
Wm. Montague, of Aston Clinton, "Rotarius," & May Hicks, of Bierton ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Saml. Fenner, of Drayton Parslow, "faber ferrarius," & Anne Cutler ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Robt. Marshall, of Salford (Beds), & Mary Lord... 26 Dec. ,,
Wm. Bates, of Bierton, "Scissor," & Anne Busby 18 Mar. ,,
Robt. Shaw, of Bletchley, & Jane Philips ... 20 Apr. 1701
John Barin, of Stewkley, & Francis Brice ... 2 May ,,
Tho. French, of Hollingdon, laborer, & Margt. Watts ... ... 6 July ,,
Tho. Haynes, of Brickhill parva, & Eliz. Tugwood, "facultat" ... ... 4 Sep. ,,
Ric. Gurney, of Mursley, "firmarius," & Jocosa Chandler ... ... 5 Sep. ,,
Joh. Coles, of Bircott in Wing, "faber ferrarius," & Mary Hopkins, of Brickhill Magna ... 15 Sep. ,,
Joseph Clare, of Newport Pagnel, laborer, & Martha Tomms ... ... 30 Sep. ,,
Hugh Willis, of Stewkley, "faber ferrar," & Lucy Billy, of Burcott ... ... 8 Oct. ,,
John Bennet, of Heath in Leighton (Beds), laborer. & Sara Kinch, of Liscomb, sp. ... ... 16 Dec. ,,
Joh. Wheeler, of Holcut (Beds), "firmar," & Sara North, of Bierton ... ... 9 Apr. 1702
Wm. Watkins, of Weedon in Hardwick, "firmar," & Anne Olyffe, of Bierton ... ... 16 Apr. ,,
Joh. Seabrook & Hanna Hudnall, of Bragenham 5 Aug. ,,
Ric. Bird & Elizab. Hands, of Leighton (Beds)... 24 Sep. ,,
Matth. Hartwell & Elizab. Woodward, of Brickhill 26 Oct. ,,
Joseph Sear, of Leighton (Beds), wid., & Elizab. Wingfield, wid. ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Isaac Stone, of Ledburn in Mentmore, "Scissor," & Margt. Pollard, of Ledburn ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
Wm. Chandler, "servus," & Elizab. Tayler ... 3 Dec. ,,

Joh. Cooke, of Stoke Hammond, yeoman, & Anne Theed, of Mentmore ... ... 7 Jan 1702
Joh. Dover, of Bircott in Bierton, yeom., & Martha Reynolds, of Wescott in Waddesdon ... ... 15 Mar. ,,
Jonathan Buckner, wid., & Anne Goss, wid. ... 10 June 1703
Ric. Holland, w., & Elizab. Bense, w. ... 20 June ,,
Joseph Gardiner, of Fenny Stratford, & Elizab. Fary ... ... 25 Aug. ,,
Hen. Bacchus, miller, & Joanna Buckingham ... 20 Sep. ,,
Geo. Chappell, of Brickhill magna, & Elizab. Stevens, of Potsgrave (Beds), *lic.* ... 1 Oct. ,,
Ric. Major, "faber lignarius," & Elizab. Elkins... 7 Nov. ,,
Joh. Syster, of Eaton in Bletchley, "Scissor," & Anne Coleman, of Brickhill mag. ... 3 Feb. ,,
Tho. Norcott, of Linslade, laborer, & Mary Boreton, "virtute certificat" ... ... 9 Apr. 1704
Sam. Hawkins, of Bierton, "pistor," & Dorothy Theed, "virtute certif." ... ... 4 May ,,
Geo. Broxon, "lactarius," & Arabella Goss ... 28 May ,,
Joh. Garrett, of Newton Longvil, & Anne Bates, *lic.* ... ... 3 Sep. ,,
Wm. Fary, of Fenny Stratford, "hortulans.," & Dorothy Hopkins, "certific." ... ... 7 Sep ,,
Wm. Chadwick, "lanarius," of Leighton (Beds), & Mary Bavin, of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 17 Sep. ,,
Ric. Fountain, of Stoke Hammond, yeoman, & Mary Wells, of Drayton Parslow, *lic.* ... 28 Sep. ,,
Matthew Stevenson, of Bletchley, "Scissor," & Mary Shaw ... ... 7 Oct. ,,
Jonathan Bedford, "Scissor," & Letitia Webb ... 4 Jan. ,,
Joh. Mercer, of Uxbridge (Middlesex), & Elizab. Gyles, of Wingrave, *lic.* ... ... 20 Feb. ,,
Robt. Crouch, of Bow Brickhill, Lapicid., & Mary Stanniford ... ... 1 Apr. 1705
Hen. Webb, jr., of Bierton, & Judith Monck ... 9 Apr. ,,
Nich. Clark, of Stewkley, "Chirotherarius," & Ann Wingfeild ... ... 9 Apr. ,,
Joh. King, of Nash in Whaddon, & Mary King, of Stoke Hammond, "certif." ... ... 21 June ,,

Robt. Hughes, of Grandborow, "textor," & Jane Berriman, of Stewkley ... ... 13 July 1705
Ric. Burgess, of Bierton, yeomn., & Sara Symons, of Weedon in Hardwick, *lic.* ... ... 29 Aug. „
Joh. Miller, of East Claydon, gent., & Sara Harding, of Broughton in Bierton, sp., *lic.* 8 Oct. „
Wm. Cheval, of Bow Brickhill, "firmar," & Sarah Rutley, of Stoke Hammond, *lic.* ... 10 Oct. „
Bernard Hŭll, of Crafton in Wing, "firmarius," & Elizab. Mayne, "certificat." ... ... 24 Oct. „
Tho. Bates, of Saunderton, labr., & Mary Bufton, "cert." ... ... 5 Nov. „
Wm. Waters & Elizab. Lathwell, both of Wing, *lic.* 27 Dec. „
Henry Bedford, of Edlesborough, "Scissor," & Susan Smith, of Soulbury, spinster, "certif." ... ... 9 Jan. „
John Smith, of Bletchley, & Ann Sanders, of Leighton (Beds), *lic.* ... ... 30 June 1706
Jeremias Knight, of Ivinghoe, & Dorothy Putnam, of Tiscott in Tring, *lic.* ... ... 10 Oct. „
Wm. Tayler, of Hollindon, & Elizab. Gouge, *als.* Goode, of Leighton (Beds), "certif." ... 17 Nov. „
Wm. Gibbs, of Bletchley, & Anne Barthram, "certif." ... ... 16 Jan. „
Danl. Arnott, of Tring, yeom., & Ann Webb, of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 17 Feb. „
Tho. French, of Iver, & Elizab. Backhouse, *lic.*... 23 Feb. „
Matthew Denchfield, of Wing, "lactarius," & Joanna Row, *lic.* ... ... 24 Apr. 1707
Wm. Webb, "faber lignar," & Catherine Rooberd, of Brickhill mag., "cert." ... ... 19 May „
Joh. Hicks, of Bierton, "brasiat," & Ann Punn, certif. ... ... 12 June „
Tho. Hatton & Elizth. Walters, certif. ... ... 22 June „
Wm. Purney & Sara Reding, certif. ... ... 12 Aug. „
Wm. Webb, of Bierton, & Jane Wallis, certif. ... 18 Aug. „
Joh. Sharp, of Bierton, & Frances Jordan, *lic.* ... 29 Sep. „
Richd. Burroughs, of Leighton Buzzard, & Jane Buckmaster, w., cert. ... ... 13 Oct. „

Wm. Rogers, of Dunstable Houghton [= Houghton Regis], & Jane Holland, of Hollinden, cert. 26 Jan. 1707
Bernard Collins, yeom., & Judith Hall, *lic.* ... 2 May 1708
Tho. Grace & Mary Whinnett, of Billington in Leighton Buzzard, cert. ... ... 24 May ,,
Isaac Cook, of Brickhill magn., yeom., & Mary Cross, certif. ... ... 24 June ,,
Richd. Holland & Mary Bedford ... ... 16 July ,,
Joh. Costin, of Slapton, & Mary Kent., w., certif. 7 Oct. ,,
Saml. Stevens & Mary Woolhead, both of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 17 Oct. ,,
Paul Hough, of Wing, & Jane Clarke, cert. ... 28 Oct. ,,
Wm. Stevens & Mary Chandler ... ... 30 Dec. ,,
Isaac Green, of Cublington, yeom., & Mary Groom, *lic.* ... ... 24 Feb. ,,
Geo. Gadsly, of Stewkley, & Sara Grace, *lic.* ... 7 Mar. ,,
Tho. Smith, of Nash in Whaddon, "textor," & Mary King, certif. ... ... 9 May 1709
Tho. Shackley, of Wing, & Mary Hurnall, *lic.* ... 16 June ,,
Tho. Pitkin, of Pitstone, & Ann Broxon, cert. ... 26 Dec. ,,
Wm. Prentice, of Leighton (Beds), & Mary Rogers, cert. ... ... 3 Jan. ,,
Geo. Coles, of Cublington, & Ann Tompkins, cert. ... ... 16 Jan. ,,
Hen. Hall, of Stewkley, labr., & Eleanor Pantline, *lic.* ... ... 2 Feb. ,,
Rich. Inwood, *als.* Enard, of Tilsworth (Beds), & Joanna Mann, of Egginton, *lic.* ... 14 Feb. ,,
Robt. Dell, of Lillington (Beds), yeom., & Elizab. Mortimer, of Crafton in Wing, *lic.* ... 20 Apr. 1710
Saml. Pearson, of Slapton, "molends.," & Mary Tarbucks, cert. ... ... 11 July ,,
Jas. Ripping, of Wing, & Catherine Cotching, *lic.* 2 Apr. 1711
Tho. Meade, of Stoke Hammond, "textor," & Joanna Edmunds, of Stewkley, *lic.* ... 1 May ,,
Edwd. Turpin, of Blecheley [Bletchley], & Mary Bradbury, "banns cert." ... ... 3 June ,,
Tho. Edge & Ann Nash ... ... 4 June ,,
Joh. Cutler & Sarah Coleman ... ... 24 Sep. ,,

Joh. Rudrop, of Amersham, & Elizab. Monk, of Chesham, " banns cert." ... ... 21 Oct. 1711
Ralph Carter, of Mursley, " agricola," & Elizab. Mallard, " bann. cert." ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Tho. Hinton, of Newton " Longeville," grocer, & Rebecka Durrant, of Drayton Parslow, *lic.* 13 Nov. ,,
Tho. Fountain, of Aspley [= Apsley Guise] (Beds), & Jane Davis, of Brickhill, bann. cert. ... 20 Nov. ,,
Joh. Norwood, of Wing, & Mary Howse, of Hardwick, *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr. 1712
Joh. Tubb, of Stony Stratford, & Elizab. Smith, cert. ... ... 1 Apr. ,,
Joseph Seer, of Drayton Parslow, & Elizab. Toft, of Leighton (Beds), *lic.* ... ... 9 July ,,
Robt. Hore, of Bierton, & Mary Brassbridge, of Aylesbury, *lic.* ... ... 24 July ,,
Tho. Durrant, of Singleburough in Horwod Magna, yeom., & Mary Tomkins, of Newton " Longville," *lic.* ... ... 15 Sep. ,,
Joh. Chevall, of Woughton, & Ann Chadd, *lic.* ... 2 Oct. ,,
Robt. Smith, of Hulcot, & Mary Smith, of Bierton, cert. ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Hen. Heyluck & Mary Major ... ... 21 Oct. ,,
Joh. King, of Liscomb (in Soulbury), & Elizab. Freeman ... . 30 Mar. 1713
Geo. Coventry, of Wing, & Alice Payne, of Stoke Hammond, *lic.* ... ... 5 May 1714
Hen. Jordan, of Broughton in Bierton, & Elizab. Harding, of Broughton, *lic.* ... ... 27 May ,,
Geo. West, of Liscomb (Soulbury), & Elizab. Parker ... ... 30 Sep. ,,
Wm. Bense, of Chalgrave (Beds), & Hannah Langford, cert. ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Joh. Meade, of Stewkley, & Elizab. Buckner ... 7 Nov. ,,
Robt. Travell, of Wing, & Mary Garner ... 17 Apr. 1715
Joh. Pierson, of Westoning (Beds), & Elizab. Tarbucks, banns ... ... 9 June ,,
Joh. Stanniford, of Wing, " cementarius," & Sara Hewett, banns ... ... 21 July ,,

Joh. Faulconer, of Ascott in Wing, & Mary Mildnor, of Leighton ... ... 28 July 1715
Joh. Timbs, of Bletchley, & Mary Henchley, w. ... 30 Aug. ,,
Ric. Meade, sutor, & Mary Poynton, w. ... 5 Jan. ,,
Joh. Tavenar, of Billington in Leighton Buzzard, & Elizab. Purney, cert. ... ... 3 Apr. 1716
Benedict Coles, of Leighton Buzzard, & Frances Perrott, *lic.* ... ... 13 May ,,
Tho. Tharpe, of Dunton, & Rebecca Wyatt, of Swanbourn, *lic.* ... ... 22 May ,,
Tho. Faulconer, of Swanborn, & Judith Hicks, of Hoggcoton ... ... 11 June ,,
Wm. Brinklow, of Stoke Hammond, & Mary Bridges, of Eaton Bray, *lic.* ... ... 7 July ,,
Mark Chandler, of Hollindon, & Mary Bailey ... 26 July ,,
Joh. Deeley, of Hollindon, & Elizab. Tring, banns 28 July ,,
Christopher Barras, of Wing, & Jane Peart ... 30 July ,,
Tho. Battons & Mary Brandon, banns ... 5 Aug. ,,
Edwd. Hickman, of Coleshill (Warwicksh.), & Elizab. Blount, of Ascott in Wing, *lic.* ... 19 Aug. ,,
Joh. Bowden & Elizab. Woolhead, both of Wing, certif. ... ... 2 Sep. ,,
Robt. Adams & Sarah Peele, both of Burcott in Wing, *lic.* ... ... 12 Sep. ,,
Ric. Stone & Mary Jakeman, of Brickhill Magna, *lic.* ... ... 20 Sep. ,,
Tho. Edwards, of Bierton, yeom., & Dorothy Punn, of Wendover, *lic.* ... ... 25 Oct. ,,
Ric. Crawley & Mary Wingfeild, both of Leighton (Beds), cert. ... ... 8 Nov. ,,
Wm. Gurney & Jane Leach, both of Leighton (Beds), *lic.* ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
Edmond Hill, of Linslade, laborr., & Alice Tayler, of S., cert. ... ... 26 Mar. 1717
Tho. Studds, of Brickhill Mag., labr., & Elizab. Coleman, of the same, cert. ... ... 27 Mar. ,,
Wm. Cripps & Mary Webb, both of Bierton, cert. 23 Apr. ,,
Tho. Tring, of Stoke Mandeville, & Rebecka Chandler, cert. ... ... 19 Sep. ,,

Bernard Fountain, of Bletchley, & Phœbe Shilbourn, of Brickhill, cert. ... ... 19 Sep. 1717
Wm. Meade & Elizab. Toms, both of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 30 Sep. „
Wm. Fowler & Elizab. Major, both of Bragenham, *lic.* ... ... 13 Oct. „
Tho. Taylor, of Mentmore, & Susan Crawley, of Pitstone, *lic.* ... ... 21 Oct. „
Nicolas Young & Sara Roe ... ... 31 Oct. „
Joh. Philips, of Billington in Leighton Buzzard, & Rebecca Groome, certif. ... ... 10 Nov. „
Edwd. Fletcher & Mary Gravestock ... ... 29 Dec. „
Wm. Forster & Alice Botley, both of Stewkley, *lic.* 10 Jan. „
Wm. Parker, of Aston Clynton, & Mary Dennet, of Bierton, *lic.* ... ... 17 Feb. „
Wm. Chandler, of Wing, labr., & Esther Rogers, cert. ... ... 13 Apr. 1718
Robt. Turnham, of Hoggeston, & Sara Crosman, of Dunton, *lic.* ... ... 23 Oct. „
Joh. Roe, "scissor," & Mary Scarborough, banns.. 9 Jan. „
Ric. Gravestock & Susan Scarborough, banns ... 8 Feb. „
Wm. Major & Elizab. Wilcox, banns ... ... 2 Apr. 1719
Tho. Reddall & Mary Bigg, both of Wing, cert. 16 Apr. „
Jo. Skinner & Jane Adams, of Brickhill Mag., cert. 20 Apr. „
Isaac Judge & Elizab. Wyatt, both of Cublington, *lic.* ... ... 2 June „
Wm. Hall, of Swanbourn, & Susan Dell, *lic.* ... 6 Aug. „
Joseph Hall, of Gawcot in Buckingham, & Ann Collins, of S., *lic.* ... ... 20 Sep. „
Wm. Bebee, of Stewkley, & Ann Holland, cert. ... 1 Oct. „
Ric. Scarborough & Elizab. Payne, *lic.* ... 29 Dec. „
Joseph Hickman, of Burcott in Wing, & Elizab. Coles, of Bow Brickhill, Gawcott, *lic.* ... 31 Dec. „
Tho. Avery, of Stewkley, & Elizab. Rutland, of Bragenham, cert. ... ... 4 Jan. „
Wm. Fountain, of Stoke Hammond, & Sara Allen, of Bletchley, *lic.* ... ... 17 Jan. „
Ric. Smith, of Walton, & Amy Stratfold, "Licen Londinien" ... ... 13 Mar. „

Robt. Millard, of Leighton Buzzard, & Phœbe Dell, of S. ... ... 17 Mar. 1719

[1720. *No Marriage.*]

Tho. Tarbucks, of Hollindon, yeo., & Ann Dymock, *lic.* ... ... 13 Apr. 1721

Ric. Collins & Elizab. Dradge, banns ... ... 16 Apr. ,,

Joh. Fowler, of Swanbourn, & Abigail Saunders, of Shipton in Winslow, *lic.* ... ... 14 May ,,

Wm. Doggett, of Leighton Buzzard, & Ann Day, *lic.* ... ... 21 May ,,

Tho. Goodwell & Martha Shilborne, ban. ... 1 June ,,

Joh. Chew & Ann Wingfeild, *lic.* ... ... 1 June ,,

Robt. Tayler & Mary Burr, ban. ... ... 9 July ,,

Abraham Preist & Jane Davies, ban. ... ... 25 Oct. ,,

Tho. Dell & Elizab. Buckmaster, ban.... ... 1 Nov. ,,

Robt. Buckmaster & Mary Chew, ban. ... 6 Nov. ,,

Hen. Shepherd & Elizab. Cutler, of Stewkley ... 11 Nov. ,,

Ric. Fulkes & Judith Emerton, of Stewkley ... 16 Nov. ,,

Bernard Broughton, of Cublington, & Avis Holt, of Dynton, *lic.* ... ... 11 Dec. ,,

Ric. Redding & Ruth Salisbury, b. ... ... 17 Jan. ,,

Ric. Stevens, of Mursley, yeom., & Hannah Goddard, of Dunton, *lic.* ... ... 26 Mar. 1722

Ric. Cotchin, of Wing, & Alice Wood, of Wing, *lic.* ... ... 27 Mar. ,,

Edwd. Fletcher & Elizab. Dearmor, ban. ... 27 Mar. ,,

Hen. Firth, of Winslow, & Susan Smedams, of Middle Claydon, cert. ... ... 31 Mar. ,,

Hen. Stow, of Cublington, & Phillis Tugwood, cert. ... ... 25 Apr. ,,

Anthony Hedges, of Wing, & Hester Kendal, *lic.* 12 Aug. ,,

Joh. Chantrell & Elizab. Chantrell, both of Drayton Parslow, *lic.* ... ... 26 Aug. ,,

Robt. Butterfield, of "Chinkford" (Essex), & Mary Southam, of Wing [*lic.* Londin] ... 7 Oct. ,,

Joh. Ginger & Faith Stanbridge, both of Edlesborough, *lic.* ... ... 9 Oct. ,,

Edwd. Cope, of Aspley Guise (Beds), & Eleanor Knight, of Broughton in Grove, *lic.* ... 6 Dec. ,,

Tho. Bowler & Ann Coles, both of Mursley, *lic.*... 5 Nov. ,,

Joh. Marks, of North Crawley, & Sara Goodman, of Simpson, *lic.* ... ... 12 Feb. 1722
Frances Tomkins & Mary Mills, both of "Newton Longvil," *lic.* ... ... 24 Feb. ,,
Tho. Sawell, of Ivinghoe, & Mary Cutler, of Mentmore, *lic.* ... ... 7 Apr. 1723
Tho. Moores & Eliz. Peake, banns ... ... 15 Apr. ,,
Tho. Cowley & Mary Backhouse, banns ... 18 Apr. ,,
Joh Star, of Wing, & Elizab. Lord, banns ... 27 Apr. ,,
Benj. Row, of Stewkley, & Sara Smith, certif. ... 28 Apr. ,,
Jas. Buckmaster & Elizab. Sharpe, certif. ... 23 May ,,
Robt. Wright & Jane Edmonds, both of Aston Clinton, *lic.* ... ... 21 Aug. ,,
Joh. Hewes & Anne Meade, banns ... ... 25 Aug. ,,
Joh. Groom, of Brickhill Mag., & Sara Coles, certif. ... . 17 Oct. ,,
Joh. Carpenter, of Swanbourn, & Rebecca Shilborn ... ... 12 Dec. ,,
Tho. Monck & Elizab. Rodwell, both of Bierton, *lic.* ... ... 2 Feb. ,,
Joseph Cook & Ann Mallard, bann. ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
Benj. Meade & Elizab. Franklin, both of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 16 Feb. ,,
Ric. Gravestock & Ann Duery, ban. ... ... 3 Mar. ,,
Wm. Weaver, of Aylesbury, & Frances Jordan, of Bierton, *lic.* ... ... 8 Mar. ,,
Joh. Timbs, of Brickhill Maga., & Ann Pantline, of S., *lic.* ... ... 17 Mar. ,,
John Bampton, of Slapton, & Mary Skittlethorp, of Leighton (Beds), *lic.* ... ... 24 Mar. ,,
Wm. Abbott, of Brickhill parv., & Joanna Costin, of Brickhill Maga., *lic.* ... ... 28 May 1724
Joh. Heddy & Hephzibah Greene, both of Mentmore, *lic.* ... ... 9 Aug. ,,
Geo. Adams & Mary Crane, banns ... ... 31 Aug. ,,
Wm. George & Ann Pretty, banns ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
Jas. Buckmaster & Elizab. Heddy, banns ... 8 Oct. ,,
Wm. Shackley & Elizab. Barnatt, both of Stewkley, cert. ... ... 29 Oct. ,,
Ric. Holland & Alice Rogers, banns ... ... 8 Feb. ,,

Robt. Chapman, of Gilsborough (Northamptonshire), & Hannah Ashwell, of Bragenham, *lic.* ... ... 6 Mar. 1724
Hen. Goodspeed, of Edlesborough, agricola, & Sara Seabrook, of Edlesborough, *lic.* ... 27 Mar. 1725
Tho. Stevens & Frances Selwyn, banns ... 4 Apr. „
Geo. Putnam, of Drayton Beauchamp, & Sara Lucas, of Wingrave, *lic.* ... ... 6 Apr. „
Ric. Markham & Elizab. Hickman, both of Linslade, *lic.* ... ... 28 Apr. „
Mark Abbott & Lovell Ellis, both of Wing, cert. 9 May „
Joh. Shepherd & Sara Goodwill, both of Harrow on the Hill, cert. ... ... 17 May „
Edwd. Beckley & Richarda Beckley, both of Swanbourne, *lic.* ... ... 18 May „
Ric. Webb & Edy Simons, both of Bierton, cert. 22 June „
Joh. Gurney, of Stewkley, gen., & Debora Bavin, of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 22 July „
Wm. Woodley & Mary Goodspeed, both of Potsgrave (Beds), cert. ... ... 10 Oct. „
Edwd. Smith, of Oving, & Elizab. Carton, of S., *lic.* ... ... 27 Oct. „
Wm. Bankworth, of Bierton, & Mary Weston, of Cublington, w., *lic.* ... ... 16 Nov. „
Tho. Church & Martha Curtis, banns ... ... 27 Dec. „
Joh. Allen, of Burcott in Wing, & Elizab. Brazington, of Stewkley, cert. ... ... 9 Jan. „
Joseph Hopkins & Elizab. Adams, both of Leighton (Beds), bann. cert. ... ... 13 Feb. „
Joh. Bedford & Catharine Hinson, both of Cublington, *lic.* ... ... 28 Aug. 1726
Hen. Tomes & Elizab. Bing, both of Winslow, *lic.* 12 Sep. „
Joseph Cooke & Mary Pratt, both of Bragenham, ban. ... ... 29 Sep. „
Wm. Hardwick & Catharine Goss, ban. ... 1 Oct. „
Edwd. Timbs, of Leighton Buzzd., & Elizab. Edwin, cert. ... ... 12 Oct. „
Tho. Belgrave & Hanna Franklyn, both of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 20 Oct. „

Joh. Hewett, of Cublington, & Mary Vincent, of Aston Abbots, *lic.* ... ... 13 Nov. 1726
Edwd. Horwood, of Brickhill parva, & Jane Kidgell, of Bragenham, *lic.* ... ... 14 Nov. „
Joh. Dimoke, of Wing, & Mary Cutler, of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 16 Nov. „
Ric. Hillyard & Rosamond French, banns ... 21 Nov. „
Robt. Gurney & Elizab. Chandler, both of Linslade, *lic.* ... ... 29 Dec. „
Tho. Montague & Anne Clark, of Quainton, *lic.* 10 Apr. 1727
Joseph Bull & Jocosa Edge, bann. ... ... 17 Apr. „
Tho. Cripps & Mary Webb, both of Bierton, *lic.* 2 May „
Joh. Johnson & Judith Borroughs, ban. ... 3 May „
Tho. Costin & Martha Nicols, both of Brickhill Mag., cert. ... ... 11 July „
Jonathan Daniel & Judith King, both of Bletchley, cert. ... ... 7 Sep. „
Wm. Edmonds, of Aylesbury, & Elizab. Gurney, of Hulcott, *lic.* ... ... 5 Oct. „
Wm. Hawkins & Ann Clemens, bann. ... ... 7 Nov. „
Wm. Belgrave, b., & Sara Turnham, w., both of Stewkley, *lic.* ... ... 13 Jan. „
Ric. Stanniford & Susanna Collins, banns ... 3 Mar. „
Tho. Foster & Elizab. Weedon, banns ... 17 Mar. „
Hen. Dimock, of Whitchurch, w., & Elizab. Collins, of Oving, w., *lic.* ... ... 5 May 1728
Chas. Cox & Martha Rogers, banns ... ... 29 Aug. „
Hen. Hawkins & Ann Edmonds, both of Aylesbury, *lic.* ... ... 1 Sep. „
Joseph Lucas & Honor Holloway, both of Wingrave, *lic.* ... ... 30 Sep. „
Hen. Whitchurch & Sara Purney, both of Bierton, ban. ... ... 6 Oct. „
Percival Chandler & Prudence Hales, ban. ... 10 Oct. „
John Walters, of Drayton Beauchamp, & Mary Inions, of S., *lic.* ... ... 20 Dec. „
Wm. Pratt & Mary Willis, ban. ... ... 1 Oct. 1729
Wm. Syms, of S. Albans, & Letitia Mead, of S., *lic.* ... ... 13 Oct. „

Ric. Goddard, of Dunton, & Mary Batchelor, of Marsworth, *lic.* ... ... 29 Dec. 1729
Joh. Horwood, of Bragenham "in this parish," & Damaris Mollard, of Gt. Brickhill, *lic.* ... 29 Jan. ,,
Joh. Collins, of Dunstable, labr.. & Mary Roe, of S., ban. ... ... 31 Mar. 1729 or 1730[?]
Joh. Taylor, farmer, & Mary Edwin, *lic.* ... 7 May 1730
Wm. Clemens & Eliz. Gravestock, ban. ... 31 May ,,
Revd. Mr. Mathias Mayo & Mrs. Mary Redman, *lic.* ... ... 25 Sep. ,,
Joh. Mouse & Mary Robison, ban. ... ... 6 Oct. ,,
Ric. Harris & Eliz. Randal, *lic.* ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Hen. Hewett & Hester Culverhouse, *lic.* ... 1 Nov. ,,
Hen. Redford & Mary Goodale, *lic.* ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
Joh. Fowler & Jane Woodstock, *lic.* ... ... 21 Feb. ,,
Tho. Goddard & Elizab. Bates, *lic.* ... ... 3 June 1731
Isaac Lane & Mary Parker ... ... 20 June ,,
Robt. Cheshire & Mary Hewet, of Wing, *lic.* ... 21 July ,,
Bernard Goodall & Elizab. Goodall ... ... 21 Aug. ,,
Joseph Willis, of Stewkley, & Sarah Taylor, "of Middlesex," *lic.* ... ... 30 Sep. ,,
Joseph Goodchild, of Risborough, & Mary Beck, of Waddesdon, *lic.* ... ... 25 Nov. ,,
Tho. Wells, of "Dreaton," & Joanne Berkley, of Swanbourn, *lic.* ... ... 25 Nov. ,,
Richd. Geeves, of [Ascott?], & Elizab. Chandler, of S. ... ... 7 May 1732
Joh. Holland & Charity Bence, *lic.* ... ... 1 June ,,
Joseph Monk & Elizab. Hely, of Clifton in Wing, *lic.* ... ... 21 June ,,
Hen. Johnson & Mary Selwin, "*lic.* from Doctors Commons" ... ... 25 July ,,
Francis Saunders & Mary Binnion, of Wing, *lic.* 10 Sep. ,,
Joh. Chandflower & Mary Wingfield ... ... 24 Sep. ,,
Hen. Hutson & Mary Collins ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
Edwd. Tarbox & Susanna Day, *lic.* ... ... 25 Oct. ,,
Wm. Adams & Frances Botley, *lic.* ... ... 4 Feb. ,,
Roger Drinkwater & Rebecca Bryan ... ... 3 Oct. 1733
Robt. Dimmock & Mary Floid ... ... 8 Oct. ,,

Jas. Turney & Sarah Pointon, *lic.* ... ... 3 Jan. 1733
Wm. Woolhead & Mary Breckley, *lic.* ... 21 Jan. „
Ric. Gibbins & Phillis Willis ... ... 16 Apr. 1734
Danl. Pointer & Ann Mead ... ... 16 Apr. „
Wm. Sheffield & Joan Scarborough ... ... 20 Apr. „
Vincent Mills & Mary Hinton ... ... 22 Apr. „
Tho. Edwin & Jane Tayler, *lic.* ... ... 1 May „
Joh. Chadd & Jane Grey, *lic.* ... ... 26 May „
Brooks Shefford & Abigail Seveleyn, *lic.* ... 17 June „
Tho. Goodman & Catharine Healey, *lic.* ... 21 June „
Wm. Heyford & Eliz. Burrows, *lic.* ... ... 10 Sep. „
Danl. Pointon & Sarah Toppin, *lic.* ... ... 3 Oct. „
Ric. Robinson & Ann Hansha[w] [?=Hancher].. 1 Dec. „
Jos. Harris & Eliz. Checkley, of Mursley ... 3 Dec. „
Tho. Eyles & Sarah Hinson ... ... 9 Dec. „
Rich. Jordan & Hannah Stratford, *lic.* ... 24 June 1735
Tho. Stathum & Eliz. Rickard ... ... 10 July „
Joh. Webb & Rebecca Bates ... ... 10 Sep. „
Joh. Apabe & Susanna Fellows ... ... 10 Oct. „
Joh. Smallwood & Mary Edmonds, *lic.* ... 15 May 1736
Michael Bush & Ann Harvey ... ... 8 June „
Joh. Backhouse & Elizab. Knight, *lic.* ... 1 July „
Tho. Edwards & Martha Branson, *lic.* ... 19 Oct. „
Robt. Franklin & Jane Lowe ... ... 1 Nov. „
Robt. Walker & Elizab. Perce ... ... 10 Nov. „
Joh. Wingfield & Elizab. Holland ... ... 27 Dec. „
Ric. Honnor & Elizab. Walters, *lic.* ... ... 18 Jan. „
Newman Willet & Mary Coles ... ... 17 Feb. „
Mr. Ric. Canham & Mrs. Sophia Maria Ferrot,
"*lic.* f. Doctors Com." ... ... 13 Apr. 1737
Ric. Keen & Frances Briers ... ... 24 Apr. „
Jos. Hedges & Eliz. Sheppard, *lic.* ... ... 2 May „
Barton Millins & Mary Myns, ban. ... ... 4 Oct. „
Wm. Maskell & Mary Gravestock ... ... 31 Oct. „
Wm. Hall & Ann Kendall ... ... 3 Apr. 1738
Matthew Denchfield & Sarah Toskel, *lic.* ... 10 Apr. „
Wm. Adams & Rebecca Pointon, *lic.* ... ... 13 Apr. „
James Peter & Sarah Edmonds ... ... 22 May „
Robt. Smith, butcher, & Katharine Cox, *lic.* ... 16 Oct. „
Joh. Inwood & Elizab. Pretty ... ... 7 Nov. „

Ric. Bedford & Elizab. Boston ... ... 18 Feb. 1738
Joh. Goddard & Isabell Lucas, *lic.* ... ... 5 Mar. „
Jos. Tomkins & Mary Shackley ... ... 9 July 1739
Isaac Gurney & Eliz. Inwood ... ... 31 Jan. „
Joh. Tayler & Elenor Hall ... ... 31 Jan. „
Jackman Stone & Mary Chew, *lic.* ... ... 23 Sep. 1740
Wm. Sear & Rebecca Hattum, *lic.* ... ... 9 Feb. „
Hen. Bedford & Ann Gravestock ... ... 2 Apr. 1741
Wm. Hodgins & Mary Rollins ... ... 8 June „
Jas. Hutten & Mary Wright ... ... 10 Dec. „
Wm. Wingfield & Joanna Turner ... ... 20 Apr. 1742
Isaac Calcut & Mary Chandler ... ... 14 July „
Geo. Hirman & Mary Farr ... ... 20 Aug. „
Joh. Ward & Hester Battame ... ... 15 Oct. „
Jos. Drinkwater & Alice Northwood ... ... 25 Jan. „
Jos. Wildman & Alice Wright ... ... 4 Apr. 1743
Joh. How & Susanna Gooding, "certif. from Mr. John Ball, Vicar of Chesham" ... 17 July „
Jos. Attwell & Mary Bedford ... ... 22 Dec. „
Wm. Scarborough & Ann White ... ... 4 Jan. „
Tho. Walter & Eliz. Price ... ... 2 Feb. „
Wm. Irons & Mary Purrier ... ... 30 Sep. 1744
Joh. Elling & Hannah Battoms ... ... 7 Oct. „
Tho. Mead & Ann Hues, *lic.* ... ... 22 Oct. „
Wm. Ashby & Eleanor Creed ... ... 26 Oct. „
Rob. Taylor & Mary Mead ... ... 5 Nov. „
Wm. Simmons & Alice Archer, *lic.* ... ... 20 Feb. „
Joh. Falkner & Ann Wingfield ... ... — —— 1745
Joseph Hedges & Heph[ei]bah Wheeler, *lic.* ... 30 Sep. „
Geo. Spencer & Catharine Mew, *lic.* ... ... 30 Sep. „
Wm. Tomkins & Ann Dudley, *lic.* ... ... 2 Oct. „
Tho. Downs & Mary Parker, *lic.* ... ... 28 Nov. „
Rev. Mr. Geo. Free, Curate of Dunton, & Mrs. Eliz. Ward, of Dunton, *lic.* ... ... 18 Jan. „
Ric. Goddard & Lucy Prentice, *lic.* ... ... 4 Aug. 1746
Tho. Grace & Sarah Barratt, *lic.* ... ... 21 May „
Tho. Steevens & Mary Kippin ... ... 11 June „
Rob. Cotching & Elizab. Burrows, *lic.* ... 19 Nov. „
Bennett Puddephatt & Susanna Bedford, *lic.* ... 23 Nov. „
Wm. Healock & Eleanor Mean, *lic.* ... ... 27 Nov. „

Bennet Melton & Eliz. Bedford, *lic.* ... ... 31 Jan. 1746
Edwd. Tayler & Eliz. Steevens, bs. ... ... 15 Apr. 1748
John Cook & Mary Eader, *lic.* ... ... 28 Apr. ,,
Collins Miller & Rebecca Sears, *lic.* ... ... 19 Jan. ,,
Tho. Parker & Mary Turnum ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
Joh. Hamacher & Susanna Gilbert, *lic.* ... 21 May 1749
Wm. Allen, of Newton Longneville, & Elizab. Dickens, of Stoke Hammond, banns ... 3 June 1750
Ric. Ward & Mary Bull, both of S. ... ... 10 June ,,
Tho. Horwood, of Little Brickhill, & Ann Eson, of Tingewick, *lic.* ... ... 4 Aug. ,,
Jos. Baker & Mary King, both of Cublington, *lic* 30 Sep. ,,
Wm. Harper & Alice Fountain, of Stoke Hammond, *lic.* ... ... 22 Nov. ,,
Edwd. Chapman & Ellen Skikeltiorpe, *lic.* ... 25 Nov. ,,
[*no name*] Geeves & Mary Bull, of S., ban. ... 25 Nov. ,,
Bernard Fossey & Eliz. Fountain, of Stoke, ban. 14 Jan. ,,
Joh. Chew & Rachel Mortimer, of S., *lic.* ... 26 Feb. ,,
Tho. Perry & Mary Osborn, of Stoke Hammond... 18 Aug. 1751
Ric. Hillsdon, of Abbots Aston, & Frances Rickart, of Wingrave, *lic.* ... ... 22 Sep. ,,
Hen. Hawes, "apothecary," & Sarah Lord, sp., both of Fenny Stratford, *lic.* ... ... 16 Feb. 1752
Wm. Howes, labr., & Elizab. Buckmaster, a blacksmith's daughter, both of S. ... ... 17 May ,,
Tho. Talbot, farmer, of Mursley, & Eliz. Warner, of Swanbourn, singlewoman, *lic.* ... 31 May ,,
Hen. How, servt., & Sarah Coleman, lacemaker, both of S. ... ... 5 July ,,
Joh. Hart, labr., & Mary Hutton, w., both of S. ... 6 Nov. ,,
Joh. Fennymore, lab., of Tring, & Mary Winfield, lacemaker, of S. ... ... 2 Dec. ,,
Danl. Odell, labr., & Eliz. Smith, lacemaker, both of S. ... ... 7 Nov. ,,
Saml. Walter, cordwainer, & Mary Stone, a farmer's dau., both of S., *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan. 1753
Tho. Millard, farmer, of Leighton, & Sarah Tims, servt., of S., bann. ... ... 15 Feb. ,,
Jas. Billington, lab., & Sarah Hames, servt., both of S. ... ... 22 Oct. ,,

Percival Chandler, farmer's son, of S., & Elizab. Barsley, farmer's daughter, of Bletchley, ban. ... ... 31 Dec. 1753
John Hart, of Cublington, servt., & Elizab. Green, of S., servt. ... ... 14 Jan. 1754
Jeremiah Knight, of Wingrave, & Mary Poole, of Aylesbury, "at Liscomb Chappel," *lic.* ... 23 Mar. ,,
Wm. Dennis & Elizab. Willis, both of Hollington in S. ... ... 11 June ,,
Alexr. Lamley & Jane Branson, both S. ... 22 June ,,

VOLUME III.

Joh. Peppiat & Mary Major, both of S. ... 18 July ,,
Joh. Rainbow, of Mary-le-bone (Middlesex), & "Joannah" Meade, of S., *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Edwd. Ellet & Sarah Scot, both of S. ... ... 4 June 1755
Ric. Adams, of Leighton, & Anne Jeffries, of S. ... 14 Dec. ,,
Joh. Southam & Elizab. Major, both of S. ... 13 Feb. 1756
Wm. Stone, of S., & Jane Underwood, of Whaddon, *lic.* ... ... 19 Sep. 1757
Arthur Smith & Sarah Gray, both of S. ... 14 Oct. ,,
Joh. Woolhead & Rachel Faulkner, both of S. ... 12 Nov. ,,
Tho. Kent, of Paulersperry, "Bucks" [*sic*], & Jane Messeder, of S., *lic.* ... ... 19 Feb. 1758
Benj. Serjeant & Mary Packer, both of S. ... 13 Dec. ,,
Francis Clements & Rebecca Chandler, both of S. 29 Apr. 1759
Robt. Baldin & Susanna Collins, both of S. ... 17 Oct. ,,
Joseph Sinker, of Heath in Leighton Buzzard, & Mary Curtis, of S., *lic.* ... ... 30 Apr. 1760
Wm. Weeden, of Hartwell, & Mary Hart, of S., *lic.* 21 July ,,
Wm. Major & Elizab. Davis (or Davies), both of S. ... ... 20 Aug. ,,
Joh. Chandler & Sarah Cooke, both of S. ... 15 Oct. ,,
Joh. Emmerton, of Ivinghoe, & Susannah Price, of S. ... ... 15 Apr. 1761
Joh. Robinson & Martha Stimson, both of S. ... 21 Mar. ,,
Jas. Dutches & Mary Smith, both of S. ... 25 Mar. ,,
Robt. Whitin & Ann Bedford, both of S. ... 9 Oct. 1762

Tho. Dimmock, of Wing, & Eliz. Faulkner, of S. 2 Apr. 1763
Jos. Drinkwater & Catharine Bedford, both of S. 5 Apr. ,,
Richd. Pratt, of Wing, & Elizab. Millen[s], of S. 30 May ,,
Joh. Rogers & Susanna Stanniford, both of S. ... 25 July ,,
Joh. Parrot & Elizab. Rogers, both of S. ... 25 July ,,
Tho. Whitein & Susanna Barns, both of S. ... 31 July ,,
Tho. Church & Mary Ward, both of S. ... 12 Oct. ,,
Joseph Green & Sarah Adams, both of S. ... 3 Oct. ,,
Tho. Sawyer, of Leighton Buzzard, & Sarah Pantlin, of S., *lic.* ... ... 3 Mar. 1764
Wm. Scarborough & Mary Burrows, both of S. ... 1 Oct. ,,
Wm. Botley & Susanna Bars, both of S. ... 30 Nov. ,,
Francis Hardwick & Ann Pantling, both of S., *lic.* 9 May 1765
Joh. Hobbs & Sarah Tayler, both of S. ... 12 Oct. ,,
Jos. Turner, of S., & Martha Fox, of Leighton Buzzard, *lic.* ... ... 30 Jan. 1766
Wm. Butcher & Elizab. Durrant, both of S. ... 22 Apr. ,,
Tho. Tearle, of Leighton, & Susanna Attwell, of S., *lic.* ... ... 12 June ,,
Joh. Nicholls & Hannah Edge, both of S. ... 22 Sep. ,,
Tho. Sabine & Jane Baker, both of S. ... 6 Oct. ,,
Tho. Stokes & Sarah Edwin, both of S. ... 6 Oct. ,,
Bernard Collins & Mary Hunt, both of S. ... 19 Nov. ,,
Ric. Chandler & Sarah Bacchus, both of S. ... 11 June 1767
Ric. Stanniford & Mary Edwin, both of S. ... 11 June ,,
Wm. Guess, of Linslade, & Mary Rogers, of S., m. at Linslade ... ...
Nicholas Edwin & Jane Tims, both of S. ... 28 Dec. ,,
Mark Calcot & Anne Mallard, both of S. ... 21 Jan. 1768
Tho. Collins & Susanna Garner, both of S. ... 4 Apr. ,,
Saml. Turner & Anne Inwood, both of S. ... 6 Apr. ,,
John Adams & Sarah Pantling, both of S. ... 19 May ,,
Robt. Pinney & Elizab. Cook, both of S. ... 9 Oct. 1769
Danl. Horne & Mary Allen, both of S. .... 27 Sep. ,,
Wm. Reeve & Elizab. Gurney, both of S. ... 12 Oct. ,,
Ric. Leach & Rebecca Collins, both of S. ... 13 Nov. ,,
Henry Parsons & Mary Sinker, both of S. ... 2 Nov. ,,
Joh. Collins & Lucy Strat, both of S. ... ... 2 Mar. 1770
Tho. Bett & Elizab. Burrows, both of S. ... 6 Nov. ,,
Tho. Tayler & Jane Tayler, both of S. ... 9 Nov. ,,

Wm. Baker, of Stewkley, & Elizab. Stan[n]iford, of S.	19 Nov.	1770
Wm. Presswell & Elizab. Chandler, both of S., *lic.*	10 Dec.	,,
Jas. Handscomb & Anne Bagley, both of S. ...	13 Dec.	,,
Joh. Coles & Anne Mallard, both of S. ...	17 Dec.	,,
Wm. Goss & Mary Paxton, both of S.	31 Jan.	1771
Saml. Rowland & Judith Stanniford, both of S. ...	13 May	,,
*Wm. Hatten, of Little Brickhill, & Elizab. Bagley, of S., *lic.*	24 Apr.	1777]
Ric. Collins & Elizab. Taylor, both of S., *lic.* ...	14 Apr.	1772
Barton Mullens & Elizab. Major, both of S. ...	14 June	,,
Joh. Collins & Lucy Strat, both of S.	15 May	,,
Edwd. Lee, of Brickhill, & Elizab. Sharp, of S., *lic.*	23 July	,,
Tho. Shingleton & Catherine Naseby, both of S.	15 Sep.	,,
Wm. Fleckney & Elizab. Kirby, both of S. ...	11 Oct.	,,
Wm. Arnold, of Leighton Buzzard, & Johanna Winfield, of S.	2 June	1774
David Lawson & Anne East, both of S. ...	18 July	,,
Tho. Inwood & Elizab. Rowles, both of S. ...	12 Oct.	,,
Edwd. Webb & Elizab. Mead, both of S., *lic.* ...	13 Oct.	,,
Tho. Woolhead & Eliz. Taylor, both of S. ...	15 Oct.	,,
Ric. Sharp & Elizab. Nichols, both of S. ...	31 Oct.	,,
Joh. Bird & Mary Stone, both of S., *lic.* ...	17 Nov.	,,
Robt. Nicholls & Joyce Stairs, both of S. ...	12 Oct.	1775
Wm. Winfield & Elizab. Worrel, both of S. ...	20 Oct.	,,
Joh. Towler, of Gt. Berkhamstead, & Mary Deverell, of S., *lic.*	13 Nov.	,,
Tho. Mead & Mary Thorn, both of S., *lic.* ...	15 Feb.	1776
Ric. Feasey, of Ridgmond (Bedfordshire), & Anne Pipkin, of S., *lic.*	2 Sep.	,,
Joh. Betts & Jane Harvey, both of S.	24 Sep.	,,
Jos. Dimmock & Susanna Parker, both of S. ...	7 Apr.	1777
[Note of Wm. Hatten & Elizab. Bagley, see 1771.]		
Joh. Tomkins & Anne Cook, both of S. ...	19 June	,,
Joh. Sayell, of Mentmore, & Mary Calcott, of S., *lic.*	25 Sep.	,,
John Broughton, of Redbern (Herts), & Anne Sharp, of S., *lic.*	5 Jan.	,,

* Entered out of place in Register, and noted as out of place.

Tho. Pantlin, b., & Sarah Lathall, sp., both of S. 2 Mar. 1777
Wm. Stephens, b., & Ann Hanner, sp., *lic.* ... 3 Mar. „
Francis Durrant & Mary Stevens, both of S., *lic.* 19 Mar. „
Joh. Horn & Elizab. Taylor, both of S., *lic.* ... 20 Oct. 1779
David Cromp, b., of Leighton Buzzard, & Ruth Simons, of S., sp. ... ... 15 Nov. „
Wm. Firth, of Leighton Buzzard, & Leah Stevens, of S., *lic.* ... ... 6 Apr. 1780
Wm. Frost, of Grendon Underwood, & Mary Caucut, of S. ... ... 25 Apr. „
Jas. Williamson & Elizab. Stone, both of S., *lic.*... 25 May „
Joh. Bedford & Mary Rand, both of S. ... 27 Feb. 1781
Tho. Cook & Ann Chandler, both of S. ... 7 May „
Wm. Lathwell, of Wing, b., & Alice Bateman, of S. 12 Feb. 1782
Ric. Mead & Ann Rand, both of S., *lic.* ... 28 Feb. „
Wm. Holton, of Midleton, b., & Sarah Winfield, sp., of S., *lic.* ... ... 20 July „
Jas. Edwin & Elizab. Pointer, both of S. ... 8 Aug. „
Joh. Houghton, of Wing, & Ann Rogers, of S., *lic.* 25 Sep. „
Joh. Buckmaster & Susanna Hedget, both of S.... 2 Nov. „
Tho. Bateman, of Wing, & Eliz. Faulkner, of S. 16 Nov. „
Tho. Walters & Sarah Gee, both of S. ... 17 Nov. „
Joh. Sinfil & Ruth Major, both of S. ... ... 7 Jan. 1783
Hen. Presswell & Elizab. Winfield, both of S., *lic.* 21 Jan. „
Arthur Smith & Rebecca Clemens, both of S. ... 1 Mar. „
Joh. Buckmaster & Ruth Crump, both of S. ... 28 Aug. „
Joh. Ofcrafe & Hannah Howes, both of S. ... 1 Sep. „
Tho. Ward, of Leighton Buzzard, & Frances Chandler, of S. ... ... 13 Oct. „
Jos. Foster & Sarah Stokes, both of S. ... 17 Nov. „
Jas. Millens & Mary Perry, both of S. ... ... 6 Jan. 1784
Joh. Bateman, of Leighton Buzzard, & Mary Forkener, of S. ... ... 21 Feb. „
Wm. Allen & Ann Pun, both of S. ... ... 5 Apr. „
Sage Wig & Susannah Smith, both of S. ... 25 Sep. „
Joh. Odell & Mary Woodward, both of S. ... 13 Dec. 1785
Mathew Evans, of S., & Ann Rogers, of Cublington ... ... 30 Dec. „
Jas. Stevens, of Wing, & Susanna Symons, of S. 29 June 1786
Alexr. Lamley & Mary Potter, both of S. ... 11 Oct. „

Saml. Shillingford, of Whaddon, & Martha Pun, of S. ... ... 11 Oct. 1786
Tho. Johnson, of Hockliffe, & Eleanor War, of S. 23 Oct. ,,
Tho. Ward, of Hockliffe, & Mary Southam, of S. 15 Dec. ,,
Rich. Whippam & Fanny Simons, both of S. ... 17 Jan. 1787
Tho. Culverous [signs Culverhouse] & Mary Edmunds, both of S. ... ... 12 May ,,

---

VOLUME IV.

Hen. Jackson & Ann Gresham, both of S. ... 3 Sep. ,,
Wm. Philpot & Ann War, both of S. ... ... 17 Sep. ,,
Wm. Howes, of Wingrave, & Sarah Benhil, of S.... 11 Oct. ,,
Alexr. Lamley & Comfort Baldwin, both of S. ... 29 Sep. 1788
Joh. Reeve & Elizab. Bilingdon, both of S. ... 22 Oct. ,,
Joseph Abraham, of Mentmore, & Elizab. Horwood, of S. ... ... 27 Oct. ,,
Joh. Gess & Elizab. Odel, both of S. ... ... 2 May 1789
Joh. Smith & Abigail Kendal, both of S. ... 16 Aug. ,,
Wm. Fleckney & Ann Fry, both of S. ... ... 1 Sep. ,,
Wm. Sear, of Stewkley, & Esther Thorn, of S. ... 21 Oct. ,,
Wm. Bignal & Mary Staniford, both of S. ... 22 Oct. ,,
Ric. Clemens & Eliz. Millens, both of S. ... 16 Nov. ,,
Joseph Mead & Mary Edwin, both of S. ... 25 Feb. 1790
Joh. Edwin, of S., & Hannah Newns, of Wing ... 29 June ,,
Tho. Rand & Ann Bonnam, both of S., *lic.* ... 4 Oct. ,,
Wm. Robinson & Elizab. Stop, both of S. ... 11 Oct. ,,
Wm. Pantling & Elizab. Perry, both of S. ... 18 Nov. ,,
Robt. Whiting & Joannah Taylor, both of S. ... 13 Jan. 1791
Tho. Emerton & Eliza. Morris, both of S., *lic.* ... 20 Jan. ,,
Ric. Mead & Frances Taylor, both of S., *lic.* ... 17 Dec. ,,
Jos. Mead & Elizab. Whiting, both of S. ... 28 May 1792
Jos. Saving [sig. Savin] & Mary Goss, both of S. ... 2 June ,,
Ric. Sturman & Mary Church, ——— ... 11 Oct. ,,
Tho. Mead, w., & Sarah Sturnham, wid., both of S., *lic.* ... ... 16 Oct. ,,
Bernard Greenwood & Mary Tame, both of S. ... 12 Feb. 1793
Ric. Messenger & Ruth Mellens, both of S. ... 1 Apr. ,,
Josiah Rogers & Frances Pierce, both of S., *lic.*... 2 May ,,

Joh. Burhouse & Sarah Billingdon, both of S. ... 25 July 1793
Wm. Whiting & Elizab. Thorn, both of S. ... 29 July ,,
Chas. Sear, of Stewkley, & Mary Stonehill, of S. 17 Oct. ,,
Robt. Bull & Hannah Presswell, both of S. ... 5 May 1794
Geo. Childs, of Leighton Buzzard, & Eliz. Edmonds, of S. ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Wm. French, of Stoke Hammond, b., & Frances Faulkner, of S., *lic.* ... ... 6 Apr. 1795
Robt. Etten, of Stoke Hammond, b., & Elizab. Parrott, of S., sp. ... ... 22 June ,,
Mathew Goss, of Wing, & Mary Hedges, of S., *lic.* 8 Sep. ,,
Saml. Rogers & Elizab. Edwin, both of S. ... 14 Nov. ,,
Joseph Clerk, of Hurley, & Catherine Edwin, of S. 16 Mar. 1796
Wm. Quick & Ellen Smith, both of S. ... ... 7 June ,,
Joh. Bullman [Bullam?] & Ann Reeve, both of S. 3 Oct. ,,
Joh. Elliot, of Wing, & Ann Stone, of S., *lic.* ... 3 Nov. ,,
Ric. Jarvis, of Lit. Brickhill, & Ann Roberts, of S. 26 Nov. ,,
Tho. Burhous [=Burrows], of Wing, & Elizab. Tame, of S. ... ... 9 Feb. 1797
Edwd. Randal, of Wing, & Elizab. Calcott, of S., *lic.* ... ... 6 Mar. ,,
Samuel Aveline, b., of S., & Elizab. Adams, sp., of Wing, *lic.* ... ... 24 Mar. ,,
Robt. Cotchin, of Linslade, wid., & Sarah Stevens, of S., *lic.* ... ... 7 Sep. ,,
Jas Horn & Sarah Whiting, both of S. ... 9 Oct. ,,
Jas. Attwell & Sarah Clemens, both of S. ... 20 Nov. ,,
Jas. Terry, of Haversham, & Lydia King, of S. ... 13 Aug. 1798
John Homes & Mary Rogers, both of S. ... 25 Aug. ,,
Joh. Church & Charlotte Reeve, both of S. ... 19 Sep. ,,
Tho. Paxton & Sarah Wells, both of S., *lic.* ... 11 Oct. ,,
Tho. Brown, of S., & Mary Griffin, of Stewkley, *lic.* 11 Nov. ,,
Wm. Juffs & Frances Whiting, both of S. ... 5 Feb. 1799
Tho. Ward & Eliz. Becket, both of S. ... ... 23 Apr. ,,
Wm. Humphreys, of Pitstone, & Hannah Berry, of S. ... ... 25 Apr. ,,
Mathew Whiting & Mary Jourdan, both of S. ... 14 May ,,
Wm. Cook, of Gt. Brickhill, & Mary Willis, of S. 14 May ,,
Joh. Emerton & Martha Short, both of S. ... 31 Oct. ,,

Robt. Willeson, of Drayton Parslow, & Alice Taylor, of S., *lic.* ... ... 2 Nov. 1799
Stephen Bone & Elizab. Davies, both of S. ... 13 Jan. 1800
John Robinson & Elizab. Cook, both of S. ... 7 July ,,
Wm. Morgan & Mary Edwin, both of S. ... 5 Aug. ,,
Mathew Evans & Ann Mead, both of S., *lic.* ... 24 Oct. ,,
Joh. Gess & Sarah Lambern, both of S. ... 11 Dec. ,,
Wm. Messenger & Zilpha Chandler, both of S. ... 13 Dec. ,,
Mathew Pipkin & Elizab. Crump, both of S. ... 7 June 1802
Tho. Millard & Jane Greenwood, both of S. ... 7 June ,,
Geo. Vale, of Heath Reach in Leighton Buzzard (Beds), b., & Elizab. Goss, of S., *lic.* ... 3 Nov. ,,
Wm. Horn, of Stoke Hammond, b., & Elizab. Griffiths, of S., sp., *lic.* ... ... 24 Dec. ,,
Ric. Twigg & Elizab. Clemance, both of S. ... 2 Feb. 1803
Benj. Herbert, of Gt. Brickhill & Elizab. Sewell, of S. ... ... 25 May ,,
Joh. Cutler & Rebecca Lawson, both of S., *lic.*... 21 Sep. ,,
Joh. Gilbert & Eliz. Anderson, both of S., *lic.* ... 29 Sep. ,,
Wm. Dyton, of Battlesden, & Esther Robinson, of S. ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Joh. Turney, of Linslade, b., & Ruth Deverell, of S., sp., *lic.* ... ... 22 Dec. ,,
Joh. Gaskins & Ann Sturman, both of S. ... 2 May 1804
Joh. Pemerton & Frances Ootle, both of S. ... 8 July ,,
Tho. Lambron & Elizab. Newman, both of S. ... 2 Oct. ,,
Wm. Swift & Elizab Wade, both of S. ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Joh. Gilberd & Elizab. Annal, both of S. ... 13 Oct. ,,
Jas. Adams Williamson & Mary Stevens, both of S., *lic.* ... ... 20 May 1805
Joh. Collins & Sarah Faulkner, both of S. ... 23 May ,,
Robt. Leke, of Stewkley, & Rebecca Lambert, of S. ... ... 28 Oct. ,,
Danl. Deverell, b., & Anne Chew, sp., both of S., *lic.* ... ... 4 Sep. 1806
Jos. Pittkin, b., & Sarah Windsor, sp., both of S., *lic.* ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Tho. Stonebridge, of Edlesborough, b., & Elizab. Messenger, of S., sp. ... ... 29 Mar. 1807
Wm. Hathis, b., & Elizab. Lawson, sp., both of S. 10 Oct. ,,

Daniel Abraham. of Mentmore, wid., & Elizab. Winfield, of S., sp. ... ... 26 Dec. 1807
Saml. Rogers & Elizab. Travel, both of S. ... 17 Feb. 1808
Wm. Adams, of Stewkley, b., & Eleanor Stonhill, of S., sp., *lic.* ... ... 5 Dec. ,,
Ric. Twigg, w., & Elizab. Steel, sp., both of S. ... 12 Oct. 1809
Wm. Dimmock, of S., b., & Sarah Nash, of Leighton Buzzard, sp. ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Wm. Webb, of Winslow, b., & Elizab. Taylor, of S., sp. ... ... 4 Jan. 1810
Joh. Whollhead, b., & Mary Nicholls, sp., both of S. ... ... 6 Mar. ,,
Wm. Windsor, b., & Catharine Reeve, sp., both of S. ... ... 30 Apr. ,,
John Foster, b., & Sarah Culverhouse, sp., both of S. ... ... 9 June ,,
Tho. Pantling, b., & Martha Lester, sp., both of S. ... ... 19 July ,,
Matthew Mend, b., & Sarah Jarvis, sp., both of S., *lic.* ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
Wm. Newberry, b., & Mary Dimmock, sp., both of S. ... ... 5 Jan. 1811
Wm. Radwell, b., of Wing, & Hannah Wooled, of S., sp. ... ... 25 Apr. ,,
Tho. Edwin, b., & Ann Jarvis, sp., both of S., *lic.* 19 Oct. ,,
Robt. Jarvis & Francis Rawlins, both of S., *lic.* ... 26 Oct. ,,
Joh. Stevens & Deborah Wigg, both of S. ... 19 Dec. ,,
John Bowler [sig. Bowler] & Lydia Harris, both of S. ... ... 13 Jan. 1812
Tho. Page, of Wing, & Maria Bateman, of S., *lic.* 19 Jan. ,,
Wm. Hall & Arit [=Harriet] Martin, both of S. 16 May ,,
Geo. Green, of Leighton Buzzard, b., & Elizab. Honour, of S., sp. ... ... 20 June ,,
Wm. Masters, of S. Mary, Whitechapel (Middlesex), b., & Elizab. Hill, of S., sp., *lic.* ... 16 July ,,
Robt. Dimmock, of Wing, wid., & Ann Whollhead, of S. sp. ... ... 28 Sep. ,,
Tho. Chapell, b., & Martha Cakebread, sp., both of S. ... ... 19 Oct. ,,

Wm. French, wid., & Mary Pearson, sp., both of S. ... ... 20 Oct. 1812
Wm. Smith & Elizab. Row, both of S. ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
John Ricket & Hannah Orchard, both of S. ... 12 Dec. ,,

Marriages at Hawridge,

1600 to 1812.

NOTE.—All the old Registers have been lost. The following entries of Marriages at Hawridge have been taken from the Transcripts at Aylesbury which fortunately are fairly perfect. For some few years the Transcripts also are missing. Such gaps are indicated in their places.

TRANSCRIPTS.

Tho. Kirkham & Margt. Marshall ...	...	3 Nov.	1600
Tho. Freckleton & Cicile Gearye ...	...	24 Nov.	„
[1601. *No Marriage.*]			
Tho. Putnam & Rose Dell	...	24 Jan.	1602
Richd. Birch & Martha Redynge ...	...	27 Feb.	„
[1603. *Transcript missing.*]			
Wyllyam Harris & Phillip Wright ...	...	11 Feb.	1604
Henrye White & Agnes Wigginton ...	...	12 Feb.	1605
Hen. Ingram & Annis Mun ...	...	8 July	1606
Wyllyam Berrye & Annis Martin ...	...	11 Aug.	„
Leonard Bacheler & Elizab. Abbet ...	...	14 May	1607
Jos. Cole & Joyce Meade	...	29 June	„
Joh. Potter & Joan Bachiler ...	...	22 Sep.	1608
Ric. Weedon & Elizab. Custace ...	...	20 Nov.	„
Hen. Smyth & Francis Saell... ...	...	24 Nov.	„
[1609. *No Marriage.*]			
Joh. Partrich & Annis Newton ...	...	23 Jan.	1610
[1611. *Transcript missing.*]			
Robt. Feild & Annis Norman ...	...	2 Feb.	1612
Ric. Hues & Fredisuid Sargoode[?] ...	...	4 Feb.	„
[1613-1614. *Transcript missing.*]			
Ric. Tookfeild & Frauncis Cranwell ...	...	31 July	1615
[1616. *No Marriage.*]			
Tho. Bachler & Marie Roys	...	28 Oct.	1617
Tho. Keene & Cicilie Saunders ...	...	3 Nov.	„
Ric. Briggs & Marie Bachler ...	...	10 Nov.	„
Nehemiah Bauton & Elizab. Andrew ...	...	26 Jan.	„

[1618-20. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Gulliver & Elizab. Bachelor, w. ... ... 3 Nov. 1621
Joh. Peel & Amey Berry, w.... ... ... 29 Apr. „
Timothy Grover & Ann Barret ... ... 11 July 1622
Joh. Syster & Annis Grace ... ... 7 Oct. 1623
[1624. *No Marriage.*]
Rich. Arnold & Lydia Geary ... ... 11 May 1625
Tho. Chambers, *als.* Halsey, & Elizab. Wigg ... 20 June „
Joh. Attley & Joane Platt[?] ... ... 3 Mar. „
[1626. *No Marriage.*]
Theophilus Rayse & Elizab. Batcheler ... 19 Apr. 1627
Peeter Munn & Mary Howe ... ... 25 Sep. „
Geo. Wethered & Elizab. Beson ... ... 4 June 1628
[1629. *Transcript missing.*]
Joh. Rois & Ann Axtill ... ... 1 June 1630
Tho. Gray & Mary Gray ... ... 7 July „
Roger Deacon & Dorothie Bachelour ... ... 16 Feb. 1631
Wm. Stannill & Elizab. Redding ... ... 12 Aug. 1632
Robt. Bachelour & Joane Axtill ... ... 9 May 1633
Tho. Putnam & Sarah Geery ... ... 25 Nov. 1634
Tho. Burch & Judeth Godwood ... ... 9 Feb. „
Daniell Bacheler & Hester Tockfeild ... ... 7 Apr. 1635
Francis Reading & Jane Edmons ... ... 5 Nov. „
[1636. *Transcript missing.*]
Joh. Knight & Margt. Platt ... ... 29 June 1637
Joh. Floyd & Anne Pheasant ... ... 30 June „
Joh. Gregory & Sarah Wesson ... ... 5 Feb. „
Francis Nixon & Mary Rice ... ... 11 Feb. „
Willm. Wells & Mary Page ... ... 7 Jan. 1638
Joh. Geary & Elizab. Benning ... ... 31 Jan. „
[1639. *No Marriage.*]
[Transcript of 1640 or 1641. *No Marriage.*]
[1642. *Transcript missing.*]
[1643-1647 *One transcript for the entries of all these years, torn, but containing :—*]
Willm. Cordwell [&] [——— ———]... ...
Joseph Gravener & Ma— ——— ... ...
[1648-1658. *Transcripts not existing.*]
[1659. *No Marriage.*]
[1660-1661. *Transcript missing.*]

Jas. Sweetser & Sarah Kilpin ... ... 22 Sep. 1662
Edwd. Hitchcock & Susan Wells ... ... 25 Sep. „
Daniel Gate & Judith Birch ... ... 6 July 1663
Wm. Twichell & Susan Norton ... ... 19 Jan. „
Hen. Tokefeild & Ann Cooke ... ... 28 Jan. „
*Robt. Williams & Mary Shamston .. ... 25 Aug. 1664
Wm. Heydon & Jane Hitchcocke ... ... 14 Sep. „
Hen. Birch & Grace Bunn ... ... 6 Nov. „
Wm. Clarke & Susan Naylor ... ... 2 Dec. „
Ric. Lee, of Cookham, & Mary Cocke, of Chesham 18 May 1665
Daniel Edmonds & Mary Tomlyn ... ... 1 Oct. „
Jos. Moores & Anne Treacher ... ... 30 Oct. „
Edward Winch & Jane Channell [Channill *in duplicate*] ... ... 20 Nov. „
[1666-1670. *Transcripts missing.*]
Joh. Hitchcock & Elizab. Holliman ... ... 9 Nov. 1671
Joh. Childe & Mary Baxter ... ... 5 June „
[1672-74. *No Marriage.*]
Henry Childe & Elizab. Geary ... ... — —— 1675
[1666. *Transcript missing.*]
[1667. *No Marriage.*]
[1668-1701. *No Transcripts.*]
Isaack How, of Chesham, & Hester Tomline, of H. ... ... 19 July 1702
Tho. Rickard, of Wing, & Martha Bettham, of Aston Abbots, *lic.* ... ... 5 Nov. „
Joh. Watson, of Beaconsfield, & Joanna Tockfeild, of Chesham, *lic.* ... ... 21 Dec. „
[1703. *Transcript missing.*]
Joh. Brown & Mary Child, both of Penn ... 20 Sep. 1704
Joh. Waller, of Idlestree (Midsx.), & Elizab. Anderson, of Amersham ... .. 24 Oct. „
[1705. *Transcript missing.*]
[1706. *No Marriage.*]
Geo. South & Elizab. Climson, of Aldbury ... 30 Apr. 1707
Nath. Tompkins, of Tring, & Tryphena Hill, of H. 20 Dec. 1708
Danl. Lovet, of Choulsbury, & Elizab. Harwood, of H. ... ... 27 Dec. „

* *The transcript for 1664 is headed* "Hawridge, paroch de Masworth, Bill of Marriages, &c., in the said hamlet"—*but is signed by the Rector of Hawridge, Jos. Pretty.*

Jos. Harding & Susanna Foster, both of Aston Clinton ... ... 4 May 1709
Philip Larkin & Ann Hill, both of Chesham ... 18 Oct. „
Robt. Bonelle, of Monks Risboro', & Elizab. Peacock, of Tring ... ... 2 May 1710
Jas. Walker, of Hamden Magna, & Mary King, of Prince's Risborough ... ... 22 Apr. 1711
[1712-13. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Bowler, of Princes Risborough, & Mary Hunt, of West Wicomb, *lic.* ... ... 28 June 1714
Tho. Wilkins, of Aston Clinton, & Mary Bowler, of Princes Risborough ... ... 15 Dec. 1715
Jonathan Harwood & Mary How, of Berkampstead 29 June 1716
Daniel Wilkinson, of Chesham, & Mary Henson, of H. ... ... 24 Sep. „
Tho. Clark & Sarah Anderson, of Gt. Missenden 13 Feb. 1717
Geo. Haddock & Mary Putnam, both of H. ... 6 —— 1718 or 1719
Tho. Foster, of Chesham, & [———] Welch, of Chesham ... ... 7 —— 1718 or 1719
Tho. Horrod & Mary Knight, both of H. ... 30 May 1720
Joh. Holt & Elizab. Wilford ... ... 20 Aug. „
Jas. Smyth, of Ellesborough, & Mary Judg, of Gt. Missenden, *lic.* ... ... 23 Mar. „
[1721. *No Marriage.*]
[1722. *Transcript missing.*]
[1723-24. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Dosset & Sarah Kempster, *lic* ... ... 2 May 1725
[1726. *Transcript missing.*]
Ric. Plaistow, Rector of H., & Mary Aldridge, sp., of Lee ... ... 12 May 1727
Tho. Lane, of Missenden, & Bethiah Haws, of Missenden ... ... 28 Sep. „
Wm. Kirby, of Wendover, & Mary Griffien, of Lee 2 Nov. „
Wm. Hawthorn, of Lee, & Ann Ives, of Missenden 19 Feb. „
Vince Care & Martha Bryant, both of Missenden 26 Feb. „
Danl. Gearey & Mary Grainge, both of H. ... 2 Mar. „
Joh. Grange, of H., & Eliz. Horrod, of Wigginton 29 May 1728 or 1729

Mr. Wm. Anning, of S. Andrews, Holborn, & Mrs. Margt. Twitchel, of Chesham ... ... 24 Oct. 1730 or 1731

[1732. *No Marriage.*]

Wm. Wright & Alice Tomlin, both of H. ... 18 Dec. 1733[?]

[1734-38. *No Marriage.*]

Willm. Mead, of Wendover, & Elizab. Wheetgood[?] or Wheelgood[?], of H. ... 9 May 1739

Joh. Parsons & Esther Baker, both of H. ... 2 Nov. „

[1740-43. *No Marriage.*]

Jos. Tomkins & Hannah Dwight, both of H. ... 5 Nov. 1744

Tho. Fastnidge, of Gt. Missenden, & Mary Payne, of Berkhamstead, *lic.* ... ... — —— 1745

Tho. Horwood & Mary Tomlin, of H. ... ... 10 Feb. „

[1746. *No Marriage.*]

Hen. Trumper & Hannah Cheltern, of Chesham... 18 Sep. 1747

[1748-49. *No Marriage.*]

Mathew Carpenter, of Wigginton, & Sarah Norwood, of H. ... ... 18 Feb. 1750

Ric. Lasely & Mary Wright ... ... — —— 1751

Tho. Abraham & Mary Clark ... ... — —— „

[1752-53. *No Marriage.*]

Danl. Green & Mary Eayres ... ... — —— 1754

Jas. King & Sarah Norwood ... ... — —— 1755

[1756. *No Marriage.*]

[1757. *Transcript missing.*]

Tho. Baldwin & Sarah Trapp, *lic.* ... ... — —— 1758

Joh. Chiltern & Hannah Puddephat ... ... — —— 1759

Wm. Wright & Rebecca Horwood ... ... — —— „

Henry Horwood & Ann Hill ... ... — —— 1760

"Johnathan" Dell & Elizab. Grainge ... ... — —— 1761

Hen. Puddephat & Elizab. Pipkin ... ... — —— „

[1762. *No Marriage.*]

Joh. Cock, of Northchurch, b., & Mary Grainge, sp., of H. ... ... 11 Apr. 1763

[1764. *Transcript missing.*]

[1765. *No Marriage.*]

Saml. Bird & Elizab. Lake, both of H. ... 5 June 1766

Joh. Wright & Hannah Hazle, of H. ... ... 6 Oct. „

Tho. Grange & Mary Moores, of H. ... ... 6 Oct. „

Jos. Tomkyns & Tryphena King, of H. ... 3 Sep. 1767
Wm. Hill, of Northchurch, & Martha Grange, of H. ... ... 5 Dec. 1768
Jos. Lights & Hannah Oyliffe, of H. ... ... 8 May 1769
Geo. Pedder, of H., & Sarah Priest, of Lit. Missenden, *lic.* ... ... 16 Nov. „
Danl. Horne, of Wigginton, & Sarah Joyner, of H. ... ... 27 Feb. 1770
Jos. Ellis, of Northchurch, & Hannah Turner, of H. ... ... 15 Jan. 1771
Wm. Wood, w., & Sarah Hill, both of H. ... 19 Sep. 1772
Joh. Reynolds & Elizab. Horwood, of H. ... 21 Oct. 1773
[1774-75. *No Marriage.*]
Jos. Crooke & Mary Stratford ... ... — —— 1776
[1777-78. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Dearing & Mary Joiner, both of H. ... 21 Oct. 1779
Joh. Smith, b., of S. Stephens, St. Albans, & Sara Dell, of H., sp. ... ... 11 Oct. 1780
Tho. Horwood, b., & Mary King, sp., both of H. 20 Nov. „
Benj. Bachelor, w., of H., & Mary Taylor, sp., of Northchurch. *lic.* ... ... 28 Apr. 1781
Wm. Joiner, b., & Sarah King, sp., both of H. ... 1 Mar. 1782
Joh. Alce, of Chesham, b., & Rebekah Putnam, of H., sp. ... ... 24 Feb. 1783
Robt. Taylor & Mary May ... ... 23 Apr. „
Tho. Crouch, of Amersham, & Phœbe Reading, of Missenden, *lic.* ... ... 23 May „
Tho. Bachelor, Amersham, & Susannah Holls, of Chesham ... ... 21 Oct. „
Jos. Fisher, b. & Ann Irons, sp., both of H. ... 29 Aug. 1784
[Tho. Peddington & Elizab. Boarder, *lic.* ... — — [1785?]
Robt. Rance, b., & Mary Dell, sp., both of H., *lic.* 17 Nov. 1786
Chas. Shaw, of Chalverseaton (Warwicks), b., & Hannah Bennett, of H., sp., *lic.*... ... 2 Feb. 1787
Anderson Horwood, of Chesham, w., & Alice Randall, of H. ... ... 20 Feb. „
Tho. Keen, b., & Mary Briant, sp., both of H. ... 2 May 1788
Wm. Saunders, of Rickmansworth, b., & Martha King, sp., of H. ... ... 4 June 1789

Joh. Rolfe, of Northchurch, b., & Frances Joiner, of H. ... ... — June 1790
Joh. Mabley, of Northchurch, b., & Susan Deldefeild, of Northchurch ... ... 8 Aug. „
Wm. Alse & Eliza Smith, of H., *lic.* ... ... 26 July 1791
Walter Carpenter, of Cholesbury, b., & Ann Horwood, of H., sp. ... ... 20 Feb. 1792
Chas. Horwood & Elizab. Horwood, both of H. ... 26 Nov. „
[1793. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Dearin & Kittey Batchelor, both of H. ... 21 July 1794
Saml. Bauderick & Hannah Ganer[?], both of H. 8 Sep. „
[1795-96. *No Marriage.*]
Danl. May, of Chesham, & Mary Cook, of H. ... 13 Oct. 1797
Wm. Palmer & Elizab. Dell, both of H. ... 11 Oct. 1798
[1799. *Transcript missing.*]
Moses Wooster, w., & Hannah Norwood, sp., both of H., *lic.* ... ... 17 Feb. 1800
[1801. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. North, b., of Choulsbury, & Joanna Norwood, of H. ... ... 7 June 1802
Stephen Dwight & Maria Franklin ... ... 30 May 1803
Jas. Pratt & Anne Franklin ... ... 24 Oct. „
Joh. Redding & Mary Franklin ... ... 24 Oct. „
[1804-7. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Warner & Susannah Reynolds ... ... 14 Oct. „
[1809-10. *No Marriage.*]
Richd. Plested & Elizab. Tomlin, both of H. ... 27 Sep. 1811
Wm. Jennings & Phœbe Reynolds ... ... 20 Apr. 1812

Marriages at Pitstone,

1576 to 1812,

NOTE.—The name of this place is anciently written Picheleston or Pightelmsthorne. The earliest existing Register begins in 1653, and Vol. II. in 1746. Marriages in this volume, from 1754 follow, in manuscript, the form prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act, but Vol. III., commencing in 1780, is the first in which printed forms are adopted.

These extracts were made by leave of the Rev. G. Kent, when Vicar of Pitstone.

Transcripts from earlier Registers exist at Lincoln in Bishop's Registry for 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1614. At Aylesbury in Archdeacon's Registry for 1576, 1600, 1601, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1612, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1630, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1638, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1659.

From these the following entries are taken:—

TRANSCRIPTS.

John Brackley & Matilda Totnell	12 Feb.	1576
Tho. Brewer & Francisca Fenne	6 May	1600
Roger Fenne & Janna Dirick	21 Apr.	,,
Bartholomew Pele & Francisca Eltridge ...	3 Feb.	,,
Joh. Jane, of Mentmore, & Janna Glenister, of P.	15 June	1601
Ric. Deane & Margt. Wilkinson, both of Amersham	2 July	,,
Henry [*no name given*], of Knosworth, & Margt. Wheller	30 July	,,
Hen. Sear & Joane Brwer [=Bruer, Brewer] ...	7 Nov.	,,
Robt. Nash & Johanna Flint	26 Nov.	,,
Humphry Nichols & Thoimothire[?] Phipps, of Weedon	4 Dec.	,,
Wm. Fountan & Jane Topping	15 July	1604
Roger Canfeild & Mary[?] How	18 Sep.	,,
Ric. Robinson, of Caddington, & Janna How, of P.	29 Oct.	,,
Ralph Cooper, of P., & Agnes Bowden, of Ivinghoe	29 Nov.	,,
Wm. Evans[?] & Anne Russell, of Ivinghoe ...	29 Nov.	,,
Hen. Partridge & Anna Howe	1 Apr.	1605
Tho. Glenister & Joana Geery	14 June	,,

Tho. Nashe & Agnes Sebroke ... ... 15 Aug. 1605
Ralph Hill, of Wendover, & Elizab. Moores, of Wing ... ... 23 Dec. „
Tho. Webb & Ann Snell[?] ... ... 7 July 1606
Tho. Gouldinge, of Tiscot, & Alice Newman, of P. ... ... 2 Nov. „
Nicholas Parish, of Princes Risborough, & Agnes Search ... ... 4 May 1607
Hen. Dudley & Alice Fynche, of Horton ... 6 June „
Samuel Partidge & Francisca Seare ... ... 9 Nov. „
Roger Burder & Johanna Broks ... ... 23 Nov. „
Wm. Rose & Cecilia Bat ... ... 14 Jan. 1608
Edmd. Glenister & Johanna Puttnam ... ... 8 Feb. „
Wm. Eltridge & Elizab. Casse, w. ... ... 6 Nov. 1609
Ric. Higges & Jane Lewen ... ... 27 Nov. „
Joh. Abbatt & Letitia Howe ... ... 10 May 1610
Tho. Wheeler & Jane Wingrave ... ... 17 May „
Wm. Pyner & Jane Chamberlyn ... ... 25 Nov. „
Tho. Smyth & Ann Halsey ... ... 24 Dec. „
Philip Peele & Jane Weinewright ... ... 17 Dec. 1611
Joh. Lewin & Prudence Marsh ... ... 28 May 1612
Tho. Colt & Joan Tatnell ... ... 15 Oct. „
Wm. Sear & Alice Putnam ... ... 26 Apr. 1613
Wm. Knight & Francis Welles ... ... 1 Nov. „
Tho. Nash & Sara Routh ... ... 29 Nov. „
Robt. Durrant & Eliz. Downes ... ... 10 May 1614
Geo. Fentham & Alice Roberts ... ... 24 May „
[1615. *No Marriage.*]
Tho. Frankland & Alice Brackley ... ... 11 Nov. 1616
Joh. Morres & Francisca Seer ... ... 13 Nov. „
Tho. Payn & Dorothy How[?] ... ... 25 June 1617
Nich. Burnam & Alce Golding ... ... 5 Oct. „
Joh. Chappell & Sara Fowler ... ... 29 Apr. 1619
Jas. Myn & Francisca Chamberlane ... ... 18 Oct. 1620
Joh. Eames & Jane Butterfeild ... ... 18 Dec. „
Roger Sanderson & Grace Dowars ... ... 22 Oct. 1621
Abel London & Francisca Partridge ... ... 4 Nov. „
Wm. Seare [or Geare?] & Rebecca Putnam ... 12 Nov. „
Roger Duncombe & Elizab. Brewer ... ... 14 Feb. „
Tho. Cooke & Ann Putnam ... ... 9 Oct. 1622

Edmd. Gearie & Alice Putnam ... ... 22 June 1623
Tho. Sear & Faith [Fides] Sawell ... ... 4 Nov. 1624
Ric. Sawell & Eliazb. Beaford ... ... 2 Feb. 1625
Ric. Sear & Anne Partridg ... . 17 Apr. 1626
Ric. Harply[?] & Alice Cooke ... ... 2 May „
Wm. Johnson & Faith Bruer ... ... 14 May 1627
Joh. Lewyn & Ann Jane ... ... 26 Nov. „
Tho. Fountaine & Francisca Brewer .. ... 15 Apr. 1630
[1632. *No Marriage.*]
Daniel Fellow & Mary Canfeild ... ... 23 Oct. 1633
Jas. Janes & Elizab. Seare ... ... 26 June 1634
Joh. Grover & Elizab. Glenister ... ... 23 Nov. 1635
Joh. Crawly & Dorcas Brewer ... ... 29 Nov. 1638
Julian Pyshot & Elizabeth Man ... ... 31 Jan. „
Timothy Tayler & Elizab. Duncombe ... ... 5 Mar. „
Wm. Brandon & Faith Glenister ... ... 27 Nov. 1640
Francis Wethered & Ann Brox ... ... 5 Oct. 1642
Robt. Deely & Sarah Bowden ... ... 20 Oct. „
Joh. Harvey & Ann Man ... ... 18 Nov. „
[1643-44. *No Marriage.*]
Roger Saunderson & Elizab. Taylor ... ... 24 Nov. 1645
Robt. Ames & Anna Seare ... ... 12 May 1646
[*There are no transcripts for the period*, 1647-58.]
Ric. Seare & Anna Wilson ... ... 20 May 1659
Tho. Jonson & Francis Godman ... ... 23 May „
Tho. Brewer & Mary Driver ... ... 25 May „
Joh. Noare & Mary Williams ... ... 10 Oct. „

Parish Register.

Volume I.

John Michell, *als.* Search, of Horton, & Mary Sheperd, of Weston Turville ... ... 23 Jan. 1653
John Hunntt [or Hinnut=Hunnet] & Elsebeth Carter ... ... 1 Aug. 1654
The right hon. Olleuer [=Oliver] St. John, Earl of Bullingbrucke, & the lady Frances Cavindish, dau. to the right hon Willm., Earle of Newcastell ... ... 24 Nov. „

Daniel Jellow & Alce Bourder, of Abery [Aldbury] ... ... 22 Jan. 1655[?]
Danell Juies & Ann Paine ... ... 10 Dec. 1656
Mikell Carterall of St. Margarets, & Ann Coke, of Barley End ... ... 3 Feb. 1657
Joh. House, of Pitstone, & Joane Wheeler ... 8 June* —
[*For four Marriages in 1659 see Transcripts in the preceding page.*]
Richd. Snoxhill & Elizab. Finch ... ... 16 Apr. 1662
James Jane & Ellen Ginger ... ... 16 Oct. „
Joh. Fowler & Mary Partridge ... ... 23 Apr. 1663
Joh. Boarder & Elizab. Vies ... ... 21 June „
Tho. Ellwood & Mary Grace ... ... 12 Oct. „
Wm. Edwards & Alice Hayden ... ... 9 Apr. 1665
Andrew Impey & Joan Kingham ... ... 5 June „
Joh. Grange, generos, & Elizab. Dagnal ... 29 June „
Mathew Davey & Anna Carter ... ... 13 Nov. „
Antony Pitkin & Ann Deelie ... ... 1 Apr. 1666
Robt. Lewin & Bridget Edwards ... ... 6 May 1667
Tho. Groome & Elizab. Barnes ... ... 10 Oct. „
Francis Wakeman & Mary Lewin ... ... 31 Oct. „
Joh. Lewin & Rebekah Humfrey ... ... 30 May 1669
Tho. Olive & Jane Seabrooke ... ... 4 Nov. „
Tho. Noar & Mary Durrant ... ... 20 Oct. 1671
Hen. Manwood & Mary Pierson ... ... 5 Feb. „
Wm. Durrant & Ann Newnes ... ... 5 May 1673
Wm. Noar & Sarah Crawley ... ... 30 Apr. „
Wm. Cock & Mary Bates ... ... 16 Aug. 1674
Tho. Sharp & Mary Seabrook ... ... 13 Jan. „
Joh. Playter & Alice London ... ... 21 Oct. 1675
Abel London & Martha Tub ... ... 28 Nov. 1677
Joh. Durrant & Amy Holloway ... ... 29 May 1678
[*Follows an imperfect entry:*—]
Tho. Nore, senr., — ——— ——— ... ... — — 1672
Ric. Scot & Frances Hunnet ... ... 16 Apr. 1683
Joh. Fish & Alice Ing ... ... 4 June „
Wm. Straight & Alice Crismas ... ... 8 Sep. „
Robt. Wakeman & Mary Glenester ... ... 29 Nov. „
Joh. Wells & Martha Randal ... ... 5 May 1684
Benj. Lake & Sarah Bonick ... ... 5 Apr. 1685

* Year torn out, but before 1660.

Joh. Higs & Frances Collings ... ... 21 Sep. 1685
Tho. Wakeman & Frances Seabrook ... ... 19 May 1686
Wm. Herbert, of Draiton, & Martha Mores, of Ivingho ... ... 20 May 1689
Edmund Stevens & Bethia Cobb ... ... 14 Jan. „
Edwd. Gregory, of Shitlington (Beds), & Anne Seir 20 Apr. 1690
Mr. Joh. Theed, of Wilston (Herts), & Mrs. Frances Brewer ... ... 1 Dec. „
Joh. Orchard, of Puttenham (Herts), & Jane Blinco ... ... 2 Feb. „
Jeffery Hackshew & Sarah Pearson, both of Leighton (Beds) ... ... 26 Nov. 1691
Joh. Elliot & Rebecca Lewin ... ... 13 June 1692
Geo. Mercer, of Tring, & Ann Davies ... 21 June „
Joh. Eden, of Aston Clinton, & Susanna Collet... 17 Apr. 1693
Wm. Duncombe & Mary Redding, of Hardwick... 4 Dec. 1694
Rich. Hondley, of Marsworth, & Mary Pearce ... 27 July 1696
Roger Peirce & Christian Stratfold ... ... 12 Nov. „
Mr. John Harding, of Brackley, & Mrs. Jane Brewer ... ... 13 Dec. „
Mr. John Rogers, of London, & Mrs. Elizab. Smyth, of Whitchurch (Bucks), [*lic.* Lond.] — —— 1698
Chas. Smyth & Alice Noar, of Ivingho, "servants" 3 July 1699
Christopher Pain, yeom., & Frances Glenister, *lic.* 22 July 1700
Mr. Joh. Brewer & Mrs. Martha Somner, *lic.* ... 30 June „
Edwd. Grove & Catharine Hicks, "askt." [=banns], "a smith" ... ... 25 July „
Tho. Collins & Grace Blinco ... ... 8 Oct. 1702
Joh. Watts & Joan Pye ... ... 17 Oct. 1703
Robt. Tomkins & Ellen Holland, "strangers." 12 Oct. 1704
Wm. Holland & Mary Norris, of Tring ... 9 Apr. 1705
Tho. Shilbourn & Elizab. Pritchet, *lic.* ... 11 Oct. „
Tho. Boarder & Mary Renel ... ... 29 Oct. „
Wm. Ivory, of Aldbury, & Jane Noar ... ... 25 Dec. „
Mr. James Davies & Mrs. Martha Brewer, *lic.* ... 9 May 1706
Joh. Butterfield, of Ivingho, & Elizab. Pearce ... 12 Sep. „
Nathanael Cock, of Tring, & Alice Plater ... 1 Oct. „
Ric. Fowler, a stranger, & Elizab. Parsons, of Pitstone ... ... 26 Dec. 1709

Joseph Botsworth & Judeth Cooper, both of P. ... 17 July 1710
Joh. Bwye & Susan Moores, both of St. Leonards, Shoreditch [*lic.* prærog] ... ... 10 Oct. „
Joh. Fenn & Frances Wakeman, both of P. ... 3 Apr. 1711
Francis King, a stranger, & Joan Olliffe, of P. ... 19 July „
Joh. Wyatt & Elizab. King, both of Ivingho ... 25 Sep. „
Joh. Downs, widr., & Mary Barrard, wid, both of P. ... ... 28 Aug. 1712
Joh. Fenn & Susan Maccascree, both of P. ... 18 Nov. „
Joh. Oakens, of Northchurch, & Mary Collier, of Ivingho ... ... 12 Dec. „
Tho. Wheeler & Mary Saywell, both of Berkhamstead ... ... 25 Jan. „
Benj. Botsford & Mary Seabrook ... ... 14 Dec. 1713
Saml. Shilborne & Eliz. Costin, both of Brickhill [*lic.* prærog] ... ... 7 Oct. 1714
Joh. Cocke, of Pitstone, & Mary Harding, of Tring 23 Dec. „
Richd. Green & Mary Varney, both of P. ... 21 Apr. 1715
Joh. Elliott, widr., & Anne Sharpe, both of P. [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 7 June „
Jos. Benning, of Massworth, & Eliz. Playtor, of P. 4 Jan. „
John Wells, generos, & Amicia Johnson, both of Ivingho [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 13 Dec. 1716
Joshua Jane, of Egginton in Leighton (Beds), & Eliz. Putnam, of Ivingho [*lic.* Buck] ... 17 Jan. „
Ric. Watkins, of Steple Claydon, & Sara Humphrey, of Tring ... ... 12 Feb. „
Wm. Varney & Frances Humphrey, both of P. ... 28 Feb. „
Roger Seabrooke & Eliz. Fulbrooke, both of P. ... 22 Apr. 1717
Robt. Wakeman & Eliz. Walters, both of P. ... 27 Oct. „
Joh. Miller, of Leighton Buzd., & Sara Collins, of P. [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 24 Apr. 1718
Joh. Fisher, of Bovington (Herts), wd., & Jane Wright, of Hemel Hempstead [*lic.* prærog] 23 June „
Wm. Stoaks, of Ivingho, & Sara Barns, of Eaton Bray ... ... 24 June „
Fras. Durrant & Jane Sharp, both of Ivingho [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 27 July „
Ric. Pritty & Eliz. Deacon, both of Ivingho ... 2 Oct. „

Wm. Kidgell, of Edlesborough, generos, & Frances Vaux, of Whipsnade (Beds), gena. [*lic.* Bucks] ... ... 4 Dec. 1718
Jas. Symon, of Edlesborough, & Mary Alebank, of Slapton, [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 11 June 1719
Hen. Godman & Anne Seabrook ... ... 30 Sep.
Joh. Newens, of Cheddington, & Jane Seare, of Ivingho ... ... 3 Nov. „
Joh. Herode [?=Horwood] & Sara Humphrey, both of P. ... ... 26 Feb. „
Joh. Woodward, of Horwood Parva, & Mary Grace, of Long Marston (Tring), [*lic.* Buck] ... 28 Aug. 1720
Edwd. Humphrey & Joan(na) Townsend, both of P. 24 Oct. „
Joh. Impey & Susan Stonhill, both of P. ... 30 Oct. „
Jeremiah Gladman, of Redbourn (Herts), & Mary Emmerton, of Ivingho ... ... 10 Nov. „
Jos. Beldon, of Hemel Hempstead, & Eliz. Harding, of Amersham [*lic.* Buck] ... 8 Dec. „
Jas. Harris & Anne Hawkins, both of Ivingho ... 16 Jan. „
Joh. Collins, wd., of P., & Lidia Geary, wid., of Chesham [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 2 Feb. „
Tho. Cleaver, of Nettleden, & Ellinore Winfield, of St. Margarets [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 27 Mar. 1721
Ric. Buttler, of Ivingho, & Sarah Woodroofe, of Tring ... ... 1 May „
Joh. Masey & Anne Welsh, both of Chesham [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 18 May „
Tho. Hodson, of Cheddington, gens., & Mary Barneby, of Aylesbury, spinst., [*lic.* Buck] 6 July „
Saml. Partridge, of Aldbury, & Martha Johnson, of Ivinhgo [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 11 July „
Wm. Newens, of Ivingho, & Mary Finch, of Edlesborough ... ... 24 Dec. „
Wm. Dudley, of Edlesborough, & Mary Gadbury, of Ivingho ... ... 18 Feb. 1722
Robt. Seare & Mary Wakeman, both of P. ... 25 Mar. „
Tho. Joseph, of Tring, & Eliz. Maccascree, of P. 24 Dec. „
Benj. Quarrendon, of Tring, & Sarah Hogston, of Cupplington [=Cublington] (Bucks), [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 15 Apr. 1723

Wm. Horn, of Ivingho Aston, & Frances Bowles, of Edlesborough ... ... 25 Apr. 1723
Tho. Wood, of North Marston, & Esther Thorne, of Ivingho [*lic.* Buck]... ... ... 26 May „
Joh. Stratfold & Mary Tomkins, both of P. ... 29 Sep. „
Daniel Barton, of Tring, & Eliz. Batcheller, of Marsworth [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 31 Oct. „
Joh. Woolhead, of Egginton, & Anne Chiltern, of Ivingho [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 12 Jan. „
Joh. Humphrey of Tring, & Ruth Weston, of Buckland [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 4 Feb. „
Tho. Collier & Anne Seabrook, both of P. [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 22 Apr. 1724
Joh. Seare & Judith Jenkyns, both of Ivingho ... 22 May „
Jas. Everet & Anne Nutkins, of Ivingho ... 18 June „
Bernard Hack & Eliz. Stevens, "ambo peregrini de Pightelsthorn" [Pitstone] ... ... 15 Oct. „
Saml. Seare, wd., & Mary Knight, wd. ... ... 25 Nov. „
Geo. Coventry, of Ivingho, & Catherine Jeffs, of P. ... ... 6 Dec. „
Wm. Duncombe, of Long Marston (Tring), & Eliz. Field, of Marsworth, wd. [*lic.* Buck] ... 19 Jan. „
Tho. Grace, of Long Marston, & Sara Lillington, of Marsworth [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 29 June 1725
Wm. Quarrenton & Eliz. Symonds, both of P. ... 9 Aug. „
Wm. Kidgell, gens., & Sara Bunker, both of Edlesborough [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 18 Nov. „
Tho. Saywell, of Wing, & Eliz. Cook, of Billingdon (Beds), [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 14 Apr. 1726
Benj. Humphrey, of Ivingho, & Eliz. Stevens, of Mursley [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 3 May „
Joh. Cukow, of Islip, Oxon., & Eliz. Baily, of P. 5 May „
Danl. Puddefoot, of Aldbury, & Eliz. Blick, of P. [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 6 Oct. „
Edmund Seare, wd., & Alhs Griffin, both of P. ... 19 Oct. „
Jos. Medbourn & Francis Sharpe, both of P. ... 1 Dec. „
Wm. Eblethite, of Aldbury, & Mary Wright, of Ivingho ... ... 27 Apr. 1727
David Dallifield & Elizab. Cock, both of P. ... 22 Aug. „
Joh. How, of Frithsden, & Mary Hurle, of Ivingho 1 Oct. „

Nathanael Kempton & Juliana Turney, both of Cheddington ... ... 4 Oct. 1727
Tho. Godman & Mary Seare, wd., both of P. ... 23 Nov. „
Tho. Olliffe & Mary Seare, wid., both of P. ... 23 Jan. „
Joh. Parsons & Mary Sole, both of P. ... ... 3 Mar. „
Edward Dean & Ruth Bate, both of Edlesborough 7 July 1728
Joh. Aslein, of "Willersden," Church End (Midsx.), & Anne Chapman, of Northall [*lic.* præ rog] ... ... 25 Apr. 1729
Tho. Emerson & Sarah Wall, both of P. ... 8 Nov. „
Tho. Greenhill & Sarah Sharp, both of P. ... 26 Dec. „
Wm. Grant, of Edlesborough, & Elizab. Sebrook, of Ivingho ... ... 5 Jan. „
Joh. Lathal & Elizab. Wheeler, both of P. ... 30 Jan. „
Abel London & Frances Collier, both of P. ... 8 Oct. 1730
Joh. Archer & Rebecca Hudnal, both of Ivingho 15 May 1731
John Clifton & Mary Bishop, both of Ivingho ... 29 Sep. „
Joh. Seabrook & Frances Fenn, both of P. ... 9 May 1732
Edwd. King & Hannah Hawkins, both of Edlesborough ... ... 29 Sep. „
Joh. Saunders & Ann Sear, both of P. ... ... 19 Oct. „
Joh. White & Elizab. Butler, both of Ivingho ... 28 Oct. „
Jos. Groom, of Aldbury, & Alice Sear, wd., of P. 31 Nov. 1733
Elias Pinfold & Elizab. Hawkins, wd., both of P. 24 Jan. „
Francis Philips. "sojourner," of Aldbury, & Jane Jeffs of P. ... ... 3 Feb. „
Wm. Fenn, of Aldbury, & Hannah Cook [?Coote], Ivingho ... ... 13 Feb. „
Bernaby Harding, of Ivingho, & Margt. Errington, of P. [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 15 Apr. 1734
Michael Symonds & Mary Read, both of Ivingho [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 30 Jan. „
Tho. Monk & Elizab. Janes, both Ivingho ... 17 July 1735
[1736-37. *No Marriage.*]
Wm. Symonds & Mary Green, both of P. ... 5 Oct. 1738
Roger Doller & Elizab. Hammond ... ... 23 Apr. „
Wm. Nash, of Edlesborough, & Mary Wakeman, of P. ... ... 25 Apr. 1739
Joh. Hodgkins & Sarah Harrowell, both of P. ... 21 Apr. 1740
Hen. Grainge & Mary Glenister, both of P. ... 1 Nov. 1741

Mathew Wilgoss, of Aylesbury, & Jane King, of P. ... ... 19 Apr. 1742
Joh. Davies, of Leighton, & Ann Wilkinson, of P. 7 June „
Edwd. Turney, of Edlesborough, & Mary Snoxall, of P. ... ... 29 Nov. „
Tho. Tompkins & Mary Collier, both of P. ... 31 Jan. 1743
Philip Budd, of Aston Clinton, & Hannah Hill, of Cheddington [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 15 Feb. „
Tho. Cock, of Marsworth, & Elizab. Evans, of Ivingho [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 23 June „
Tho. Seabrook, of P., & Ann Bucknell, of Ivingho 24 June „
Edwd. Symons, of Aldbury, & Elizab. Harrowell, of P. ... ... 9 July „
Danl. Childs of Sarrat [=Sharrat] & Anne Cock, of P. [*lic.* Buck] ... ... 29 Oct. „
Wm. Travill & Mary Robinson, both of P. ... 29 June 1744
Joh. Fenn & Jane Castle, both of P. ... ... 10 Jan. „

VOLUME II.

Joh. Kibble & Mary Norcote ... ... 12 Oct. 1746
Daniel Blacknell & Martha Fenn ... ... 17 Apr. 1748
Wm. Plumer & Ann Harriss ... ... 1 Oct. 1749
Tho. Seabrooke & Ann Tompkins ... ... 1 Nov. „
Geo. Butcher & Mary Harrawell ... ... 2 Nov. „
Joh. Wartiss & Eliz. Seabrooke ... ... 24 May 1750
Francis Tomkins & Lois Greening ... ... 20 Dec. „
Tho. Hopkins & Mary Newns ... ... 27 Apr. 1752
Zechariah Cooly & Ann Harris ... ... 30 July „
Edwd. Parrott & Mary Aldridge ... ... 8 Dec. „
Joh. Elliott & Eliz. Pinfold ... ... 7 Feb. 1753
Tho. Cook & Eliz. Dayton ... ... 24 Apr. „
Edwd. Palmer & Eliz. Fisher ... ... 12 May „
Edwd. Deane & Eliz. Harrowell ... ... 14 May „
Joh. Walters & Mary Seabroke ... ... 12 June „
Jas. Puttenham & Jane Cock ... ... 15 Oct. „
Joseph Simmonds, of P., & Mary Walduck, of Ivingho ... ... 13 Oct. 1754
Joh. Collins & Elizab. Collier, both of P. ... 17 Mar. 1755

Robt. Parker & Eliz. Shaw, both of P. ... 12 Jan. 1756
*Wm. Bateman, b., of Flamstead, & Frances Seabrook, of P. ... ... 17 June „
Joseph Bedford & Frances Collings [Collins]*, both of P. ... ... 21 June „
Tho. Collins & Rebecca Cook ... ... 26 Dec. 1757
Denby Hawkins & Elizab. Godman, both of P.... 5 Nov. 1759
Tho. Shipperlee & Anne Smith. both of P. ... 23 Mar. 1760
Gabriel Collyer & Charity Hotton, both of P. ... 28 May „
Jos. Boarder, of "Marshworth," & Ann Saunders, of P. ... ... 10 Nov. „
Tho. Seabrooke & Rebecca Jennings, jr., *lic.* ... 15 Dec. „
Tho. Emmerton & Mary Hopkins, both of P. ... 18 Jan. 1761
Hen. Wilmer & Sarah Emerton ... ... 30 Nov. „
Wm. Ebelthite, of Berkhamstead, & Elizab. Howard [?=Horwood], of P., *lic.* ... 8 Dec. „

In Volume I.

‡Joh. Smith, b., & Mary Whiteing, both of P. ... 12 Apr. 1762

Volume II.—continued.

Tho. Boarder & Rebecca Seabrook ... ... 18 Sep. 1763
Jas. Staples, of Berkhamstead, & Elizab. Franks, of P. ... ... 17 Dec. „
Edwd. Burnham & Ann Durley, both of P. ... 13 Apr. 1765
Joh. Cleaver & Eliz. Seabrook ... ... 10 Oct. „
Joh. Tompkins, of Tring, & Rebecca Pitchford, of P. ... ... 8 Nov. „
Benj. Row & Eliz. Everidge, both of P. ... 24 Apr. 1766
Hen. Smith, of Ivingho, & Betty Cook, of P. ... 21 May 1767
Wm. Symonds & Phyllis Barnes, both of P. ... 15 July „
Joh. Fenn & Martha Seabrook, *lic.* ... ... 14 June 1768
Wm. Boarder & Elizab. Tompkins ... ... 10 Oct. 1769
Jas. Tooley & Jane Lillinton ... ... 1 Jan. 1770
David May & Mary Eames, both of P. ... ... 22 Feb. „
Joh. Chapple & Elizab. Norris, both of P. ... 16 Apr. „
Tho. Buckthorp & Eliz. Timberlake ... ... 17 June „
Wm. Rollins & Ann Everidge, both of P. ... 1 Jan. 1771
Wm. Dolimor, of Ivingho, & Mary Edwards, of P. 30 Sep. „
Tho. Smith, of Hempstead, & Ann Collier, of P. 9 Oct. „
Joh. Medburn & Ann Jefferies, both of P. ... 4 Nov. „

* In Vol. I. also. ‡ In Vol. I. only.

[†William Civil, of Northchurch, & Mary Turpin, of P. ... ... 22 Apr. 1780]
Wm. Waters & Ann White ... ... 10 Oct. 1772
Jas. Burt & Jane Catoe ... ... 22 Oct. „
Jeremiah Pitchford & Elizab. Waters, both of P. 6 May 1773
Charles Curl, of Ivingho, & Sarah Ivory, of P. ... 7 Aug. „
Francis Seare & Elizab. Cook, both of P. ... 9 Jan. 1774
Joh. Munk, of Cheddington, & Sarah Wooten, of P. ... ... 16 Oct. „
Joh. Narraway & Elizab. Chandler, both of P. ... 31 Oct. „
Wm. Tomalin, of Ivingho, & Ann Simonds, of P. 5 Jan. 1775
"Hennery Lonnon," of Ivingho, & Sarah Seabrook, of P. ... ... 12 Feb. 1776
Tho. Horwood, of [Hemel] Hempstead, & Elizab. Collins, of P. ... ... 22 July „
Joh. Smith & Marthana Dollafield, both of P. ... 6 Oct. „
Wm. George, of Wing, & Maria Darley, of P., *lic.* 25 Feb. 1777
Wm. Collins & Hanah Bateman, both of P. ... 14 Oct. „
Joh. Chapman, of Tring, & Mary Flowers, of P. 3 Nov. „
Joh. Collins & Anne Tompkins, both of P., *lic.* ... 22 Feb. 1778
Wm. Pitkin & Elizab. Elliot, both of P. ... 20 Apr. „
Joh. Medburn & Sarah Tooley, both of P. ... 7 May „
Joh. Large, of Harden, & Ann Lamport, of P., *lic.* ... ... 13 Jan. 1779
Wm. Polton & Ann Let, both of P. ... ... 12 Feb. „
*Joh. Smith & Mary Whiteing, both of P. ... 12 Apr. 1762
*Joh. Collins & Mary Wakeman, both of P. ... 19 July 1779
*Wm. Civil, of Northchurch, & Mary Turpin, of P. ... ... 22 Apr. 1780

VOLUME III.

Joh. Horwood, of Ivinghoe, & Joyce Higly, of P. 25 Apr. „
Wm. Fletcher & Fanny Waters, both P. ... 4 Oct. „
Wm. Fowler & Sarah Rowe, both of P. ... 9 Nov. „
Tho. Sayel, of Cheddington, & Mary Tompkins, of P., *lic.* ... ... 24 May 1781

† Inserted here in the Register out of place.

* These three are registered out of place; the last on an earlier page of Register in 1771, the others on a leaf at the other end of the Register.

Jos. Seabrooke & Rhoda Puddefoot, both of P.... 10 Sep. 1781
Jeremiah Pitchford & Ann Medburne, both of P. 12 Feb. 1782
Tho. Seare, of Ivingho, & Elizab. Collins, of P. 25 May „
Wm. Bilington, of Chesham, & Mary Aske, of P. 25 Nov. „
Tho. North, of Ivingho, & Mary Collins, of P. ... 22 Dec. „
Ric. Mead & Francis Fenn, both of P., *lic.* ... 23 Mar. 1783
Joh. Cox & Hannah Fenner, both of P. ... 13 Oct. „
Wm. Mealing & Ann Hall, both of P. ... 25 Dec. „
Hen. Fosset, of Marsworth, & Ann Chapman, of P., *lic.* ... ... 11 July 1784
Jos. Shepherd, of Ivinghoe, & Ann Tompkins, of P. ... ... 5 Oct. „
Joh. Bovington & Sarah Bateman, of P. ... 1 Sep. 1785
Wm. French & Elizab. Pope, both of P. ... 12 Sep. „
Joh. Pitchford, of P., & Elizab. Ludgate, of Marsworth ... ... 4 Dec. 1786
Francis Peppet & Mary Symonds, both of P. ... 5 May 1787
Tho. Picton & Sarah Timberlake, both of P. ... 26 May „
Edwd. Harris & Mary Elliot, both of P. ... 1 Nov. „
Michael Samms & Elizab. Edwards, both of P. ... 5 Feb. 1788
Joh. Rogers, of Mentmore, & Mary Ashby, of P. 1 Apr. „
Ric. Moores & Mary Fletcher, both of P. ... 30 Nov. 1789
Joseph Ellot & Elizab. Smith, both of P. ... 6 May 1790
Jas. Treacher & Sarah Jeffs, both of P. ... 15 Oct. 1792
Stephen Kempster & Mary Cleaver, both of P. ... 5 Nov. „
Tho. Stratford & Frances Burham, both of P. ... 5 Nov. „
Francis Peppit & Sarah Wilmot, both of P. ... 3 Dec. „
Geo. Coker & Sarah Symonds, both of P. ... 1 Apr. 1793
Wm. London, of Ivingho, & Harriet Tompkins, of P., *lic.* ... ... 29 May „
Tho. Impey, of Cheddington, & Ann Seabrok, of P., *lic.* ... ... 1 Nov. „
Danl. Row & Hannah Seabrook, both of P. ... 15 Oct. 1794
Joh. Welsh & Lydia Bachelor, both of P. ... 6 Dec. „
Joh. Tompkins, of P., & Mary London, of Aldbury, *lic.* ... ... 30 June 1795
Joh. Deeley, of Ivingho, & Scholastica [Collyer] 2 Sep. 1796
[*This last marriage is written on a leaf pinned in the Register.*]
Tho. Bryer, of Ivingho, & Sarah Elliott, of Aldbury, *lic.* ... ... 29 Oct. 1795

Wm. Gurney, of P., & Mary Dollamore ... 26 Dec. 1796
Jos. Collyer, of P., & Elizab. Archer, of Ivingho 14 Nov. „
Wm. Pratt, of Ivingho, & Elizab. Howes, of P. ... 17 Apr. 1797
Jos. Chennells & Phillis Rogers, both of P. ... 21 Oct. „
Tho. Stratford & Susannah Smith, both of P. ... 23 Oct. „
Jos. Messenger & "Phobe" Jenkins ... ... 23 Oct. „
Joh. Fenn & Susannah Collyer, both of P. ... 23 Oct. „
Gabriel Collyer & Elizab. Parson, both of P. ... 12 Nov. „
Joh. Ashby, of P., & Mary Gurney, of Tring ... 19 Feb. 1798
Joh. Bavin, of Ivingho, & Bridget Ashby, of P., *lic.* ... ... 8 Sep. „
Edwd. Burnham & Susannah Herbert, "sojourners of this parish" ... ... 18 Sep. „
Jas. Packson & Hannah Partridge, both of P. ... 25 Mar. 1799
Tho. Jelles [Jellis in signat.] & Sarah Collyer, both of P. ... ... 24 Mar. „
Joh. Cook & Ann Brown, both of P. ... ... 12 May „
Geo. Smith & Ann Burch, both of P. ... ... 28 Oct. „
Jas. Short, of Ivingho, & Mary Tompkins, of P., *lic.* 15 Nov. „
Edwd. Gale & Mary Jellis ... ... 21 Nov. „
Wm. Rogers, of Leighton & Eleanor Ashby, of P., *lic.* ... ... 31 Dec. „
Edwd. Athiss, of Cheddington, & Jane Bignal, of P. ... ... 12 Aug. 1800
Wm. Collins, of Ivingho, & Mary Duncombe, of P. ... ... 9 Oct. „
Jonas Symonds & Elizab. Grace, both of P. ... 12 Dec. „
Tho. Stevens & Lucy Pimms, both of P. ... 21 Sep. 1801
Hen. Eustace & Sarah Ashby, both of P. ... 20 Oct. „
Wm. Tompkins & Jane Hedges, both of P. ... 22 June 1803
Joh. Lavender & Hannah Pimms, both of P. ... 13 Oct. „
Tho. Chennels & Ann Butterfield, both of P. ... 17 Oct. „
Wm. Paradine, of Monks Risborough, & Mary Fenn, of P., *lic.* ... ... 21 Dec. „
Wm. Higgs & Esther Samms, both of P. ... 17 May 1804
Joseph Parson & Mary Symonds, both of P. ... 28 July „
Moses Blinco, of P., & Maria Jones, of Chalfont St. Peter, *lic.* ... ... 20 May 1805
Francis Corkett, of Cheddington, & Martha Hedges, of P., *lic.* ... ... 31 Oct. „

Joh. Archer, of P., & Elizab. Montague, of Tring	25	Apr.	1806
Tho. Collyer & Jane Jellis, both of P.... ...	24	May	1807
Joh. Simmons & Ann Hutton, both of P. ...	20	July	,,
Tho. Dollimore & Sarah Clarke, both of P. ...	29	Aug.	,,
Joh. Buckmaster, of Ivingho, & Sarah Collins, of P.	5	Oct.	,,
Wm. Chantrill, of Cheddington, & Elizab. Seabrook, of P.	7	Oct.	,,
Geo. Honour & Harriott Ashby, both of P. ...	18	Oct.	1808
Stephen Pain & Jane Norwood, both of P. ...	26	Dec.	,,
Geo. Barwick & Mary Davies, both of P. ...	10	May	1809
Wm. Bedford & Elizab. Doulton, both of P. ...	11	Oct.	,,
Jesse Simmonds & Mary Osborne, both of P. ...	28	Oct.	,,
Percival Horn & Rebecca Archer, both of P. ...	26	Sep.	1810
Tho. Foster & Martha Hutton, both of P. ...	15	Oct.	,,
Benj. Fleet & Jane Beard, both of P.	16	Feb.	1811
Jas. Hutton & Elizab. Narroway, both of P. ...	3	June	,,
Wm. Cleaver & Elizab. Kempster, both of P. ...	12	Aug.	,,
Wm. Cox, of P., & Sarah Ealing, of Ivingho ...	12	Oct.	,,
Danl. Tompkins & Mary Pitchford, both of P. ...	17	Oct.	,,
Wm. Stevens & Christian Hutton, both of P. ...	14	Jan.	1812
Joseph Stevens, of Cheddington, & Elizab. Butterfield, of P.	21	Jan.	,,
Wm. Harris & Susanna Collins, both of P. ...	29	Mar.	,,
[*Entered on leaves pinned on to the Register.*]			
Joh. Forster, of Tring, & Charlotte Stevens, of P., *lic.*	7	Oct,	1809
Hen. Archer & Fanny Narroway, both of P. ...	10	Feb.	1812

801 1